VIII. STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A. NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION

A.1 Eulogio "Amang" Rodriguez Institute of Science and Technology

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

۰.

م ر ، م

• *

		· · · · ·	ан 1917 — 1917 1917 — 1917
Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
		• • •	
⊃ 3,066,000 F	• 4,301,000 P	Р	7,367,000
1,718,000	n Anton Maria Anton Maria		1,718,000
157,000			157,000
810,000	220,000	and and a second se	1,030,000
8,283,000	719,000	a sector a	9,002,000
761,000	391,000		1,152,000
626,000	66,000		692,000
1,235,000	87,000		1,322,000
1,778,000	462,000	······	2,240,000
18,434,000	6,246,000		24,680,000
	Expendi Personal Services 3,066,000 F 1,718,000 157,000 810,000 8,283,000 761,000 626,000 1,235,000 1,778,000	and Other Personal Operating Services Expenses P 3,066,000 P 4,301,000 P 1,718,000 157,000 11,718,000 220,000 B10,000 220,000 B,283,000 719,000 761,000 391,000 626,000 66,000 1,235,000 87,000 1,778,000 462,000	Expenditures Maintenance and Other Personal Operating Capital Services Expenses Outlays P 3,066,000 P 4,301,000 P P 1,718,000 157,000 810,000 220,000 810,000 220,000 8,283,000 719,000 761,000 371,000 626,000 64,000 1,235,000 87,000 1,778,000 462,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures and Acquisition of Equipment

27,400,000 29,400,000 Total New Appropriations. Eulogio "Amang" Rodriguez Institute of Science and Technology P 18,434,000 P 6,246,000 P 29,400,000 P 54,080,000 Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) No. Amount Permanent Positions: Key Positions 7 639 President 1 132 Vice-President 1 117 Division Chief and Equivalent Position 5 388 Other Positions: 317 11,359 Technical 255 10,369 Administrative and Other Support Positions 62 990 Total Permanent Positions 324 11,998 Contractual and Emergency Employment Casual/Emergency Personnel Functions/Locally Funded-Project 551

Total

324		12,549
	-	

New Appropriations. by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project	
Current Operating Expenditures	
Personal Services	
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	11,998 551
Total Salaries and Wages	12,549
Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others	1,173 2,509 201 111 104 44 55 102 1,459 127
Total Other Compensation	5,885
01 Total Personal Services	18,434
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses 20 Taxes and Licenses	51 50 172 1,457 1,115 375 2,859 136 6 25
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	6,246
Total Current Operating Expenditures	24,680
Capital Outlays	
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	28,200 1,200
Total Capital Outlays	29,400
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	54,080

A.2 Philippine Merchant Marine Academy

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

		•			
		Current Op Expendit	_		
		Personal	Maintenance and Other Operating	Capital	
		Services	Expenses	<u> Outlays </u>	Total
A. Functions					• . •
1. General Administration and Support Services	P	2,587,000 P	2,739,000 P	P	5,328,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		992,000			992,000
3. Salary Standardization		88,000		· · · ·	88,000
4. Higher Education Services		5,683,000	2,211,000		7,894,000
5. Auxiliary Services		1,264,000	5,087,000		6,353,000
Total, Functions		10,616,000	10,039,000	n en	20,655,000
B. Locally-Funded Project			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction or Rehabilitation of Buildings and Structures, and			• • •		an Arrows Arrows and arrows Arrows arrows arrows Arrows arrows arrows
Acquisition of Equipment	_			8,226,000	8,226,000
Total New Appropriations, Philippine Merchant Marine					
Academy	Ρ	10,616,000 P	10,039,000 P	8,226,000 P	28,881,000

. • 1.

. .

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

Permanent Positions: key Positions 4 494 President 1 132 Vice-President 1 119 Division Chief and Equivalent Position 4 243 Other Positions: 232 5,453 Technical 93 4,009 Administrative and Other Support Positions 137 Total Permanent Positions 238 6,152 Contractual and Energency Employment Casual/Energency Personnel Functions/Locally-Funded Project 533 Total 238 6,665 New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures (In Thousand Pesce) A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project Contractual and Energency Personnel Functions/Locally-Funded Project Contractual Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Energency Personnel Salary Standardization 104 Personal Services 798 Cost of Living Allowances 278 Cost of Living Allowances 17,726 Terminal Leave Benefits 6 Paraminal Leave Benefits 6 Programs 7,726 Total Operations 279 Cost of Living Allowances 279 Cost of Living Allowances 279 Cost of Living Allowances 279 Cost of Living Allowances 279 Provide Compensation 3772 Terminal Leave Benefits 300 Benuese and Incentives 300 Salary Standardization 388 Proves and Incentives 300 Balary Standardization 388 Proves and Incentives 300 Parameter Presiden 300 Differer Compensation 3,7531 Of Total Other Compensation 3,7531 Of Total Personal Services 300 Total Other Compensation 3,7531 Of Total Personal Services 300 Cost of Living Allowances 300 Parameter 700 Cost of Living Allowances 300 Parameter 700 Cost of Living Allowances 300 Cost o	(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)		No.	Amount
President 1 132 Vice-Fresident 1 119 Division Chief and Equivalent Position 4 243 Other Positions: 232 5,658 Technical 0 4 243 Other Positions: 232 5,658 4,007 Total Permanent Positions 137 1,649 Total Permanent Positions 238 6,152 Contractual and Energency Employment 238 6,665 Casual/Energency Personnel 533 7041 Functions/Locally-Funded Project 533 6,665 New Appropriations, by Object of Expanditures 1 7041 Current Operating Expenditures Personal Services 238 Personal Services 6,152 7041 533 Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel 533 533 533 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Energency Personnel 533 533 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Energency Personnel 533 533 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Energency Personnel 535 535 Other Conpensation 6,665<	Permanent Positions:			
Vice-freshint 1 119 Division Drief and Equivalent Position 4 243 Other Positions: 232 5,658 Technical 37 1,649 Total Permanent Positions 137 1,649 Total Permanent Positions 233 6,152 Contractual and Energency Exployment 233 6,565 Casual/Energency Personnel 533 1,649 Functions/Locally-Funded Project 533 6,565 New Appropriations, by Object of Expanditures 333 6,665 New Appropriations, by Object of Expanditures 704 704 Current Operating Expenditures 705 705 Personal Services 253 6,665 Other Conpensation 533 705 Horcraria and Commutable Allowances 256 257 Other Conpensation 67 726 727 Horcraria and Commutable Allowances 278 726 727 Cast of Living Allowances 278 726 727 726 Difference Premises 67 727 727 727 727	Key Positions		6	494
Division Dhief and Equivalent Position 4 243 Other Positions: 232 5,658 Technical 93 4,007 Administrative and Other Support Positions 139 1,649 Total Permanent Positions 238 6,152 Contractual and Emergency Employment 238 6,655 Casual/Emergency Personnel 533 704 Functions/Locally-Funded Project 533 6,665 New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures 73 6,665 New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures 73 6,152 Current Operating Expenditures 73 6,152 Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel 533 533 Total Salaries and Wages 6,665 6,665 Other Compensation 6,152 533 Henoraria and Comutable Allowances 738 736 Divional Leave Benefits 54 55 Sintower Premiums 67 746 Pag-1.B.I.G Contributions 64 64 Medicare Premiums 74 74 Pag-1.B.I.G Contributions 64 64	President	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	.,1	
Other Positions: Z32 5,658 Technical 73 4,009 Administrative and Other Support Positions 1137 1,647 Total Permanent Positions 238 6,152 Contractual and Energency Employment 238 6,655 Casual/Energency Personnel 535 535 Functions/Locally-Funded Project 535 535 Total 238 6,665 New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures 535 (In Thousand Pescs) 34,009 A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project 535 Current Operating Expenditures 6,152 Personal Services 6,152 Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel 535 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Energency Personnel 535 Total Salaries and Wages 6,665 Other Conpensation 547 Paria and Commutable Allowances 548 Cost of Living Allowances 547 Pag-I.B.I.B Contributions 64 Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions 64 Medicare Premiums 530 Salary Standardization 39 Salary Standardization 39 Buruess and Incentives 334 Others 3543			1	
Technical 73 4,000 Administrative and Other Support Positions 137 1,647 Total Permanent Positions 238 6,152 Contractual and Energency Employment 238 6,655 Casual/Energency Personnel 533 6,665 Functions/Locally-Funded Project 533 6,665 New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures 1 1 (In Thousand Pescs) 4. 6,152 A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project 533 Ourrent Operating Expenditures 6,152 Personal Services 6,152 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel 533 Total Salaries and Wages 6,6655 Other Compensation 278 Penninal Leave Benefits 279 Premiums 40 Proget Dopensation Insurance Premiums 67 Pag-J.B.1.6 Contributions 64 Photicare Premiums 30 Salary Standardization 39 Balary Standardization 39 Balary Standardization 39 Boruses and Incentives 30	Division chief and Equivalence Posicion			
Administrative and Other Support Positions1371,649Total Permanent Positions2386,152Contractual and Energency Employment2386,652Casual/Energency Personnel533533Functions/Locally-Funded Project2386,665Total2386,665New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures117(In Thousand Pesos)4.533A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project238Current Operating Expenditures6,152Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel533Total Salaries and Wages6,665Other Compensation6,152Personal Services278Cost of Living Allowances278Cost of Living Allowances67Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums67Perg-1.5.1.6 Contributions67Medicare Premiums67Pag-1.5.1.6 Contributions27Merit Increases30Salary Standardization39Brances and Incentives634Others3934Others3934	Other Positions:			5,658
Total Permanent Positions 238 6,152 Contractual and Emergency Employment 533 Casual/Emergency Personnel 533 Functions/Locally-Funded Project 533 Total 238 6,465 New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures 533 (In Thousand Pesos) 4. A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project 533 Current Operating Expenditures 535 Personal Services 6,152 Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel 6,152 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel 535 Total Salaries and Wages 6,465 Other Conpensation 67 Pencies Compensation Insurance Premiums 677 Personal Leave Benefits 650 Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums 67 Pag-1.B.I.G Contributions 64 Medicare Premiums 67 Pag-1.B.I.G Contributions 67 Merit Increases 30 Salary Standardization 584 Dthers 634 Others 634		S		•
Contractual and Emergency Employment SSS Casual/Emergency Personnel SSS Functions/Locally-Funded Project SSS Total ZSB 6,4655 New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures In Thousand Pesos) A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project Current Operating Expenditures Personal Services Personal Services Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel 535 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel 535 Total Salaries and Wages 6,455 Other Compensation 278 Henoraria and Comutable Allowances 278 Cost of Living Allowances 278 Diployees Compensation Insurance Premiums 67 Pag-1, B, 1, 6 Contributions 44 Meticare Premiums 30 Salary Standerdization 30 Bonuses and Incentives 30 Salary Standerdization 30 Salary Standerdization 30 Total Other Compensation 373		_		
Casual/Energency Personnel 533 Functions/Locally-Funded Project 533 Total 239 6,655 New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures 100 (In Thousand Pescs) 4. 500 A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project 533 Current Operating Expenditures 239 6,152 Personal Services 533 Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel 6,152 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Energency Personnel 533 Total Salaries and Wages 6,665 Other Compensation 1,724 Henoraria and Comutable Allowances 279 Cost of Living Allowances 67 Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums 64 Herit Increases 30 Salary Standardization 58 Bonuese and Incentives 30 Salary Standardization 58 Bonuese and Incentives 373				
Functions/Locally-Funded Project 533 Total 238 6,665 New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures (In Thousand Pesos) 4. A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project 238 6,152 Current Operating Expenditures 238 6,152 Personal Services 533 533 Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel 533 64,152 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel 533 533 Total Salaries and Wages 64,665 64,665 Other Compensation 278 1,724 Honoraria and Comutable Allowances 278 650 Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums 67 67 Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions 64 64 Medicare Premiums 30 30 31 Merit Increases 300 32 30 33 Bonueses and Incentives 37 36 37 Total Other Compensation 353 30 353	Contractual and Emergency Employment			
Total2386,665New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures(In Thousand Pesos)A. Functions/Locally-Funded ProjectCurrent Operating ExpendituresPersonal ServicesTotal Salaries of Permanent PersonnelTotal Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Energency PersonnelStatistics and WagesOther ConpensationHonoraria and Comutable AllowancesCost of Living AllowancesEnergency PersonnelCost of Living AllowancesPag-I.B.I.G ContributionsMedicare PremiumsPag-I.B.I.G ContributionsMedicare PremiumsSalary StandardizationBonuses and IncentivesOthersTotal Other Conpensation30Salary StandardizationSalary Standardization <t< td=""><td>Casual/Emergency Personnel</td><td></td><td></td><td>1. 90 - 1. S. S.</td></t<>	Casual/Emergency Personnel			1. 90 - 1. S.
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures (In Thousand Pesos) A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project Current Operating Expenditures Personal Services Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel Statistic Statistics Total Salaries and Wages Other Compensation Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions Medicare Premiums Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others Total Other Compensation 30 Salary Standardization Salary Standar	Functions/Locally-Funded Project	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		533
(In Thousand Pesos) A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project Current Operating Expenditures Personal Services Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel Total Salaries and Wages Other Compensation Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Medicare Premiums Medicare Premiums Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bunuses and Incentives Bunuses and Incentives Salary Standardization Stary Standardization St	Total		238	6,685
(In Thousand Pesos) A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project Current Operating Expenditures Personal Services Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel Total Salaries and Wages Other Compensation Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Medicare Premiums Medicare Premiums Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bunuses and Incentives Bunuses and Incentives Salary Standardization Stary Standardization St	· · · · · ·			
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project Current Operating Expenditures Personal Services Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel Total Salaries and Wages Other Compensation Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Boruses and Incentives Others Total Other Compensation	New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures			
Current Operating Expenditures Personal Services Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel 6,152 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel 533 Total Salaries and Wages 6,685 Other Compensation 298 Page of Living Allowances 298 Cost of Living Allowances 298 Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums 650 Employees Contributions 64 Medicare Premiums 67 Medicare Premiums 30 Salary Standardization 58 Brouses and Incentives 854 Others 177 Total Other Compensation 3,931	(In Thousand Pesos)		·	
Current Operating Expenditures Personal Services Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel 6,152 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel 533 Total Salaries and Wages 6,685 Other Compensation 298 Page of Living Allowances 298 Cost of Living Allowances 298 Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums 650 Employees Contributions 64 Medicare Premiums 67 Medicare Premiums 30 Salary Standardization 58 Brouses and Incentives 854 Others 177 Total Other Compensation 3,931			-	
Personal Services 6,152 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel 533 Total Salaries and Wages 6,685 Other Compensation 6,685 Honoraria and Commutable Allowances 298 Cost of Living Allowances 298 Terminal Leave Benefits 450 Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums 67 Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions 64 Medicare Premiums 27 Merit Increases 30 Salary Standardization 58 Bonuses and Incentives 834 Others 3,931	A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project			
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel6,152Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel533Total Salaries and Wages6,685Other Compensation298Cost of Living Allowances298Cost of Living Allowances1,726Terminal Leave Benefits650Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums67Pag-I,B.I.G Contributions27Merit Increases30Salary Standardization58Bonuses and Incentives834Others177Total Other Compensation3,931	Current Operating Expenditures		•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel533Total Salaries and Wages6,685Other Compensation298Cost of Living Allowances298Cost of Living Allowances1,725Terminal Leave Benefits650Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums67Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions64Medicare Premiums27Merit Increases30Salary Standardization58Bonuses and Incentives834Others3,931	Personal Services	ti se		
Other Compensation298Cost of Living Allowances1,726Cost of Living Allowances1,726Terminal Leave Benefits650Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums67Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions64Medicare Premiums27Merit Increases30Salary Standardization38Bonuses and Incentives934Others3,931		ergency Personnel		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances298Cost of Living Allowances1,726Terminal Leave Benefits650Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums67Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions64Medicare Premiums27Merit Increases30Salary Standardization58Bonuses and Incentives834Others177Total Other Compensation3,931	Total Salaries and Wages			6,685
Cost of Living Allowances1,726Terminal Leave Benefits650Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums67Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions64Medicare Premiums27Merit Increases30Salary Standardization58Bonuses and Incentives834Others177Total Other Compensation3,931	Other Compensation		-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Terminal Leave Benefits650Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums67Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions64Medicare Premiums27Merit Increases30Salary Standardization58Bonuses and Incentives834Others177Total Other Compensation3,931	Honoraria and Commutable Allowances			298
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums67Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions64Medicare Premiums27Merit Increases30Salary Standardization58Bonuses and Incentives834Others177Total Other Compensation3,931	-	• •		
Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions64Medicare Premiums27Merit Increases30Salary Standardization58Bonuses and Incentives834Others177Total Other Compensation3,931		and the second sec		
Merit Increases30Salary Standardization58Bonuses and Incentives834Others177Total Other Compensation3,931				
Salary Standardization58Bonuses and Incentives834Others177Total Other Compensation3,931	Medicare Premiums	,		
Bonuses and Incentives834Others177Total Other Compensation3,931			·	
Total Other Compensation 3,931			·.	
	Others		· · · · ·	177
01 Total Personal Services 10,616	Total Other Compensation	· · · · ·		3,931
	01 Total Personal Services			10,616

.

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	401 134 1,366 6,436 410 1,140 152
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	10,039
Total Current Operating Expenditures	20,655
Capital Outlays	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	1,500 5,690 1,036
Total Capital Outlays	8,226
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	28,881

A.3 Philippine Normal College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 85,018,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Froject

		Current Operating Expenditures					
	_	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capita) Outlays		Total	
A. Functions							
1. General Administration and Support Services	Р	7,592,000 P	6,794,000 P		Р	14,386,000	
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		3,296,000			,	3,296,000	
3. Salary Standardization		300,000				300,000	

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 235

No.

Amount

4. Advanced Education Services	3,255,000	2,232,000	5,487,000
5. Higher Education Services	10,292,000	3,103,000	13,375,000
6. Extension Services	2,333,000	219,000	2,552,000
7. Auxiliary Services	1,768,000	2,263,000	4,031,000
8. PNC Branch Operations	6,012,000	703,000	6,715,000
Total, Functions	34,848,000	15,314,000	50,162,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction or Rehabilitation of Buildings and Structures, and					
Acquisition of Equipment		·		34,856,000	34,856,000
Total New Appropriations, Philippine Normal College	Р	34,848,000 P	15,314,000 P	34,856,000 P	85,018,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

Permanent Positions:

Key Positions	6	564
President	1	145
Vice-President	.2	264
Division Chief and Equivalent Position	3	155
Other Positions:	578	20,791
Technical	381	18,171
Administrative and Other Support Positions	217	2,620
Total Permanent Positions	604	21,355

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Consultants

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Contractual Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

68

160

Casual/Emergency Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Total Contractual and Emergency Employment

Total

- 4

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	•	21,355 1,322
Total Salaries and Wages		22,677
Other Compensation		<u></u>
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives		3,473 4,654 448 232 219 92 104 196 2,753
Total Other Compensation		12,171

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

01 Total Personal Services

			· •
02 Travelling Expenses	· · · · ·		194
03 Communication Services			202
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities			550
05 Transportation Services			.12
06 Other Services			1,420
07 Supplies and Materials	1	1. A 1	3,797
08 Rents			42
14 Water/Illumination and Power			5,836
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims			2,935
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel		- *	211
19 Representation Expenses			115
		-	
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	•		15,314
		-	
Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures		· · · ·	50,162

1,094 1,322 604 22,677

34,848

Capital Outlays

31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay		4,750 26,600 3,506
Total Capital Outlays		34,856
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		85,018

A.4 Polytechnic University of the Philippines

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Current Op Expendit			
· · ·			· .	
		Maintenance	· ·	
	Personal	and Other Operating	Capital	
	Services	Expenses	Outlays	Total
			·	•
an a				
A. Functions				
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 25,514,000 P	15,404,000 P	P	40,918,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	10,653,000			10,653,000
3. Salary Standardization	974,000			974,000
4. Advanced Education Services	2,237,000	1,110,000		3,347,000
5. Higher Education Services	74,140,000	12,000,000		86,140,000
6. Secondary Education Services	3,980,000	1,140,000		5,140,000
7. Research Services	1,600,000	340,000		1,940,000
8. Extension Services	1,653,000	1,110,000		2,763,000

9. Auxiliary Services	751,000	3,100,000	· ·	3,851,000
Total, Functions	121,502,000	34,224,000		155,726,000
B. Locally-Funded Project				
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction or Rehabilitation of				• • • • • •
Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment			40,857,000	40,857,000
Total New Appropriations, Polytechnic University of the Philippines P	121,502,000 P	34,224,000 P	40,857,000 P	196,583,000
	<u></u>	······································	<u></u>	
Staffing Summary			· · · ·	
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				
			No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:			10 (1) 	
Key Positions	•	-	8	750
President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Pos	sition		1 3 4	158 409 183
Other Positions:		. –	2,043	63,627
Technical Administrative and Other Support	Positions		757 1,286	26,464 37,163
Total Permanent Positions		- 	2,051	64,377
Contractual and Emergency Employment	, ·	•		2 - L
Part-time Professors/Instructors			. •	
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		•		4,891
Contractual Personnel				
Functions/Locally-Funded Project			jan karatari A	1,205
Casual/Emergency Personnel			· · · ·	r .
Functions/Locally-Funded Project	:			5,775

Total Contractual and Emergency Employment		• *	11,871
Total		2,051	76,248
	•		
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures			
(In Thousand Pesos)			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project			
Current Operating Expenditures			
Personal Services			
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel			64,377
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emerg	ency Personnel		11,871
Total Salaries and Wages			76,248
Other Compensation			
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances			16,187
Cost of Living Allowances	•		16,770
Terminal Leave Benefits			670
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums			553
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions			521
Medicare Premiums			220
Merit Increases			313
Salary Standardization			661
Bonuses and Incentives			935
Others		• *	8,424
Total Other Compensation			45,254
01 Total Personal Services			121,502
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		· · · ·	
	· .		
02 Travelling Expenses			790
03 Communication Services			730
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilitie 05 Transportation Services	5		300
06 Other Services	·	· ·	160
07 Supplies and Materials			3,024
			12,570
08 Rents		· ,	3700
14 Water/Illumination and Power			8,180
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia			3,710
	I ITAVEL	,	350
18 Discretionary Expenses 19 Representation Expenses	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		390
22 Trading/Production			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		3,100
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			
Total Ournent Operating Expenditures			155,726

Capital Outlays

31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay - Tag 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	guig Campus		7,000 22,000 11,857
Total Capital Outlays		•	 40,857
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	x		196,583

A.5 Rizal Technological Colleges

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

		Durrent Op Expendit		an a	s	
		Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays		Total
A. Functions		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
1. General Administration and Support Services	Р	2,846,000 P	3,573,000 P	>	Ρ	6,437,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		2,068,000				2,068,000
3. Salary Standardization	•	173,000	:	· .		173,000
4. Advanced Education Services		481,000	245,000			726,000
5. Higher Education Services		13,163,000	1.566.000			14,729,000
6. Secondary Education Services		1,505,000	399,000			1,904,000
7. Research Services		597,000	273,000			870,000
8. Extension Services		755,000	262.000	н 		1,017,000
9. Auxiliary Services		538,000	257,000			795,000
Total, Functions		22,126,000	6,595,000	• • • • •	-	28,721,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction or Rehabilitation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment	• • •	 :	53,064,000	53,064,000
Total New Appropriations, Rizal Technological Colleges	P 22,126,000 P	6,575,000 P	53,064,000 P	81,785,000
Staffing Summary				
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)			No.	Amount
Permanent Positions: Key Positions			6	514
President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent	: Position	- - -	i i i 4	132 119 263
Other Positions:			429	13,089
Technical Administrative and Other Supp	ort Positions	-		11,798 1,291
Total Permanent Positions			435	13,603
Contractual and Emergency Employmen	it			
Contractual Personnel		· .		÷.,
Functions/Locally-Funded Proj	ect		•	268
Casual/Emergency Personnel				
Functions/Locally-Funded Proj	ect		_	116
Total Contractual and Emergency Emp	loyment			384
Total		· · ·	435	13,987
		_		

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

	· · · ·	* .	
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel		· · ·	13,603
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Pers	annel		384
	•	••••••	
Total Salaries and Wages			13,987
	1	•	
Other Compensation			
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances			1,243
Cost of Living Allowances			3,638
Terminal Leave Benefits		• .	749
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums		÷	137
Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions		•	129
Medicare Premiums			54
Merit Increases			62
Salary Standardization		<i></i>	.111
Bonuses and Incentives			1,748
Others		· •	268
		, <u> </u>	
	÷		- 1
Total Other Compensation	•		8,139
At Tabal Deservations	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		
01 Total Personal Services	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		22,126
	· · ·		1
Maintenana and Other Departies Eveness			
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			
• • •			
02 Terupiling European			77
02 Travelling Expenses		· · ·	77
03 Communication Services		· · · · ·	79
03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities			79 274
03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services			79 274 9
03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services			79 274 9 1,253
03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials			79 274 9 1,253 1,099
03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156
03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533
 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99
03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533
 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99
03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99 16
 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99
03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99 16 6,595
03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99 16
<pre>03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures</pre>			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99 16 6,595
03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99 16 6,595
03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99 16 6,595 28,721
<pre>03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays 31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay</pre>			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99 16 6,595 28,721
<pre>03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays 31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay</pre>			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99 16 6,595 28,721 10,000 40,000
<pre>03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays 31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay</pre>			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99 16 6,595 28,721
<pre>03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Qurrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays 31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay</pre>			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99 16 6,595 28,721 10,000 40,000 3,064
<pre>03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays 31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay</pre>			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99 16 6,595 28,721 10,000 40,000
<pre>03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Qurrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays 31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay</pre>			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99 16 6,595 28,721 10,000 40,000 3,064
<pre>03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Qurrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays 31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay</pre>			79 274 9 1,253 1,099 1,156 2,533 99 16 6,595 28,721 10,000 40,000 3,064

A.6 Technological University of the Philippines

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 88,372,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

		Current Oj Expendit			
n an		Personal	Maintenance and Other Operating	Capital	
		Services	Expenses	Outlays	Total
A. Functions		• •			
1. General Administration and Support Services	Ρ	8,228,000 P	5,637,000 P	Р	13,865,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		4,341,000			4,341,000
3. Salary Standardization		335,000			335,000
4. Advanced Education Services		997,000	285,000	• • • • • •	1,282,000
5. Higher Education Services		27,791,000	6,986,000		34,777,000
6. Research Services		2,491,000	1,791,000		4,282,000
7. Extension Services		124,000	1,852,000		1,976,000
8. Auxiliary Services		1,864,000	1,641,000		3,505,000
Total, Functions		46,171,000	18,192,000	•	64,363,000
B. Locally-Funded Project					
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction or Rehabilitation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment	· · ·.	·	- 1,	24,007,000	24,007,000
Total New Appropriations, Technological University of the Philippines	P	46,171,000 P	18,192,000 P	24,007,000 P	88,372,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount. In Thousand Pesos)

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)			
		No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:			
Key Positions		8 . 8	793
President		1	145
Vice-President		2	264
Division Chief and Equivalent Position		5	384
Other Positions:		881	28,061
Technical	· ·	540	22,865
Administrative and Other Support Positions		341	5,196
Total Permanent Positions		887	28,854
Contractual and Emergency Employment			
Contractual Personnel			
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		· · ·	341
			•
Casual/Emergency Personnel			ϕ_{1}^{*} ()
Functions/Locally-Funded Project			2,140
Total Contractual and Emergency Employment			2,481
Total			31,335
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures			
(In Thousand Pesos)			-
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project			
Ourrent Operating Expenditures			
Personal Services			
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emerge	ncy Personnel		28,854 2,481
Total Salaries and Wages			31,335
Other Compensation			
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances	7		3,477 6,418

Cost of Living Allowances

6,418

Terminal Leave Benefits		250
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums		310
Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions	: .	292
Medicare Premiums		123
Merit Increases		111
Salary Standardization		224
Bonuses and Incentives		3.616
Others		Í 15
Total Other Compensation		14,836
01 Total Personal Services		46,171
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		,
	· · · · · ·	
02 Travelling Expenses		612
03 Communication Services		358
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities		110
05 Transportation Services		- 20
06 Other Services		3,049
07 Supplies and Materials		6,041
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions		1,200
14 Water/Illumination and Power		3,927
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims		2,000
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel		763
17 Representation Expenses		112
17 hepi esertacion expenses		
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		18,192
Total Current Operating Expenditures		64,363
Total current operating expense cures		
Capital Outlays		1
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay		3,200
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay		16,780
33 Equipment Outlay		3,829
So Equipleate Occupy		-,
Total Capital Outlays		24,007
Idai capital duciayo		
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		88,372

A.7 University of the Philippines System

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization	3
advanced and higher education services, research, health and medical services, extension an	
auxiliary services, including locally-funded and foreign-assisted projects as indicate	Ŀ
hereunderP 1,166,572,000	

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

		а - С	1 L.	
	Qurrent Op Expendit			
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions	·			
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 66,628,000 P	37,286,000 P	P	105,914,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	65,461,000			65,461,000
3. Salary Standardization	6,112,000			6,112,000
4. Advanced and Higher Education Services	310,531,000	27,645,000		338,176,000
5. Research Services	81,225,000	47,532,000		128,757,000
6. Health Services and Training of Medical Students in the Philippine General Hospital	87.454,000	88,780,000		176,434,000
7. Medical Services	6,245,000	287,000		6,534,000
8. Extension Services	36,836,000	7,117,000		43,953,000
9. Auxiliary Services	21,252,000			21,252,000
Total, Functions	681,944,000	210,649,000		892,593,000
	·····	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
B. Locally-Funded Projects				
1. Fishery Training Project	5,039,000	700,000		5,739,000
2. Assistance to the Philippine Center for Economic Development	1,000,000	2,130,000		3,130,000
3. Accuisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction or Rehabilitation of Buildings				
and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment			243,393,000	243,393,000
Total, Locally-Funded Projects	6,039,000	2,830,000	243,393,000	252,262,000

C. Foreign-Assisted Projects

3,642,000	3,638,000	9,144,000	16,424,000
3,642,000	3,638,000	9,144,000	16,424,000
1,816,000	2,438,000	1,397,000	5,451,000
1,816,000	2,438,000	1,397,000	5,651,000
573,000	460,000	406,000	1,639,000
573,000	660,000	406,000	1,637,000
1,253,000	540,000	7,341,000	9,134,000
1,253,000	540,000	7,341,000	9,134,000
2,528,000	2,585,000	200,000	5,313,000
2,528,000	2,585,000	200,000	5,313,000
2,014,000	2,120,000	200,000	4,334,000
2,014,000	2,120,000	200,000	4,334,000
514,000	465,000	•	979,000
514.000	465.000		979,000
<u> </u>		9,344,000	21,737,000
	3,642,000 1,816,000 1,816,000 573,000 573,000 1,253,000 2,528,000 2,528,000 2,528,000 2,014,000 2,014,000	3,442,000 $3,439,000$ $1,814,000$ $2,439,000$ $1,814,000$ $2,439,000$ $573,000$ $460,000$ $573,000$ $460,000$ $573,000$ $460,000$ $1,253,000$ $540,000$ $1,253,000$ $540,000$ $2,529,000$ $2,585,000$ $2,529,000$ $2,585,000$ $2,014,000$ $2,120,000$ $2,014,000$ $2,120,000$ $514,000$ $465,000$	3,642,000 $3,638,000$ $9,144,000$ $1,816,000$ $2,438,000$ $1,397,000$ $1,816,000$ $2,438,000$ $1,397,000$ $573,000$ $660,000$ $406,000$ $573,000$ $660,000$ $406,000$ $573,000$ $540,000$ $7,341,000$ $1,253,000$ $540,000$ $7,341,000$ $2,528,000$ $2,585,000$ $200,000$ $2,514,000$ $2,120,000$ $200,000$ $514,000$ $465,000$ $405,000$

Special Provisions

1. Appropriations of the University of the Philippines System. The appropriations of the University of the Philippines System herein authorized shall be released in accordance with Section 2 of Executive Order No. 714 and the Memorandum of Agreement among the President of the

University of the Philippines, the Secretary of Budget and Management and the Chairman of the Commission on Audit dated March 22, 1983 entitled "Fiscal Management Funds of the University of the Philippines."

2. Socialized Tuition Fees. The University of the Philippines shall adopt and implement socialized tuition fees and democratize access in its enrolment not later than the end of Fiscal Year 1989.

Staffing Summary

No.	Amount
138	9,039
-	224
	198
_	535
•	712
13	2,057
1 +	158
115	5,153
· · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12,585	422,471
	140.700
	140,720
7,640	281,751
<u></u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12,723	431,510
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	20,246
	•
	15,151
	5,095
•	3,075
	10,403
	· · · ·
	30,649
	25,554
	5,095
 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12.723	462,159
	138 1 1 3 4 13 1 115 12,585 2,940 9,645

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Projects

Ourrent Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	431,510 25,554
Total Salaries and Wages	457,064
Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	21,679
Cost of Living Allowances	95,777
Allowances of PGH Physician-trainees at P1,000 each per month	3,000
Terminal Leave Benefits	5,503
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	4,668
Pag-I.B.I.G Contributions	4,397
Medicare Premiums	1,858
Merit Increases	2,118
Salary Standardization	3,994
Bonuses and Incentives	54,538
Others	33,387
Total Other Compensation	230,919
01 Total Personal Services	687,983
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
	4 500
02 Travelling Expenses	4,589
03 Communication Services	1,252
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	300
06 Other Services	52,813
07 Supplies and Materials	57,455
08 Rents	1,657
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	868
14 Water/Illumination and Power	65,624
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims	24,741
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	2,175
18 Discretionary Expenses	5
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	213,479
Total Current Operating Expenditures	901,462
Capital Outlays	·····
Cupeus Custaya	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay	10,000
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay	233,393
-	د، دوند <u>م</u>
Total Capital Outlays	243,393
Total New Appropriations, Functions/Locally-Funded Projects	1,144,855

B. Foreion-Assisted Projects			12 a. 1	tative in the second	•	-	
						1	· · · ·
Ownerst Occuration Constitution							
Current Operating Expenditures	-		÷				
Fersonal Services							
						A	
Total Salaries and Wages of Cor	ntractual and	Emergency	Personnel	E State			5,095
Tabal C. S. San and Harmon						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	E ODE
Total Salaries and Wages							5,095
Other Compensation					· · ·	•	ان کې د د د د د د د د د و د د د د
						1	
Honoraria and Commutable All	lowances			2 -	en sing		377
Cost of Living Allowances						1997 - A.	520
Others							178
Total Other Compensation					•	· · · ·	1,075
	e a la companya de la		• · · · · ·	and the second			
01 Total Personal Services						ante de la	6,170
							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Maintenance and Other Occurties				· .	•		•
Maintenance and Other Operating	y cxpenses				· • • .		•
						· · ·	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
02 Travelling Expenses				4	s. s.*		624
03 Communication Services	· · · ·						136
04 Repair and Maintenance of G	overnment Fac	ilities					1,045
05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services				•			1,130
07 Supplies and Materials	• · ·						2,003
08 Rents	4						100
14 Water/Illumination and Power	r - 1		· · ·				385
16 Auditing Services		-	·	÷	•	· •	12
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicle 19 Representation Expenses	es Used for U	tticial Tr	avel		· · · · ·		575 93
17 Representation Expenses							
Total Maintenance and Other Op	erating Expen	585				5a	6,223
	1					·	
Total Count Countries Count	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			· · · ·	1 e		10 707
Total Current Operating Expend	1 cures						12,393
Capital Outlays		, .					
						·	
32 Buildings and Structures Ou	tlay						6,800
33 Equipment Outlay		7.7		· .	1	1.1.1.1	2,544
Total Capital Outlaws							9,344
Total Capital Outlays				4			
· · ·			1			2. • · · ·	
Total New Appropriations, Fore	ign-Assisted	Projects			4		21,737
			•	$ _{L^{\infty}(\Omega)} \leq _{L^{\infty}(\Omega)} < _{L^{\infty}(\Omega)} \leq _{L^{\infty}(\Omega)} < _{L^{\infty}(\Omega)$			
				an a	•	1	.166.592

B. REGION I - ILOCOS

B.1 Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

· · · · ·				
	Current Op Expendit		. · · · ·	
		Maintenance and Other		
	Personal Services	Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
<u>A. Functions</u>	•			
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 7,812,000 P	3,256,000 P	P	11,068,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	5,528,000			5,528,000
3. Salary Standardization	522,000			522,000
4. Advanced Education Services	1,439,000	283,000		1,722,000
5. Higher Education Services	21,961,000	5,616,000		27,577,000
6. Secondary Education Services	12,194,000	1,248,000		13,442,000
7. Research Services	3,834,000	5,531,000	, ¹	9,365,000
8. Extension Services	1,867,000	1,216,000	an an teor an	3,083,000
9. Auxiliary Services	2,514,000	801,000	• • • • • •	3,315,000
Total, Functions	57,671,000	17,951,000	na Ana 12 Ang 3 A	75,622,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment

Total, Locally-Funded Project

24,330,000	24,330,000
24,330,000	24,330,000

C. Foreign-Assisted Project 1. Sericulture Training and Development Project (UN-FAD Grant) 740,000 2,070,000 2,810,000 Total, Foreign-Assisted Project 740,000 2,070,000 2,810,000 Total New Appropriations, Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University 58,411,000 P 20,021,000 P 24,330,000 P 102,762,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:		
Key Positions	6	556
President	1	132
Vice-President	1	118
Division Chief and Equivalent Position	4	306
Other Positions:	1,059	35,307
Technical	726	28,893
Administrative and Other Support Positions	333	6,414
Total Permanent Positions	1,065	35,863
Contractual and Emergency Employment		
Contractual Personnel	• • • •	1,090
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		
Foreign-Assisted Project		540
Casual/Emergency Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		1,440
Total Contractual and Emergency Employment		2,530
Functions/Locally-Funded Project Foreign-Assisted Project		1,990 540.
Total	1,065	38,393
	·	

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures ----

i,

7

١

New Appropriations, by ubject of Expenditures	
(In Thousand Pesos)	
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project	
Ourrent Operating Expenditures	
Personal Services	
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	35,863 1,990
Total Salaries and Wages	37,853
Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Premiums Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others Lump-Sum for Vocational Technology	1,511 9,141 103 359 491 143 183 339 4,535 516 2,497
Total Other Compensation	19,818
01 Total Personal Services	57,671
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communitation Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Other Services 07 Subplies and Materials 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel Lump-Sum for Vocational Technology	892 518 1,310 2,250 5,466 365 2,278 524 1,425 2,923
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	17,951
Total Current Operating Expenditures	75,622
Capital Outlays	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	5,780 16,550 2,000
Total Capitai Outlays	24,530
Total New Appropriations, Locally-Funded Project	99,952

<u>B. Foreign-Assisted Project</u>			· ·
Ourrent Operating Expenditures			- -
Personal Services		• .	
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	• .		540
Total Salaries and Wages			540
Other Compensation	м.,		
Cost of Living Allowances Others		.	116 84
Total Other Compensation			200
01 Total Personal Services	· .		740
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Offical Travel			100 30 1,640 200 100
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			2,070
Total Current Operating Expenditures			2,810
Total New Appropriations, Foreign-Assisted Projects			2,810
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS			102,762

B.2 Mariano Marcos State University

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, secondary education, elementary education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded and foreign-assisted projects as indicated hereunder.....P 94,243,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

Current	Operating
Expen	ditures

	Maintenance and Other		
Personal	Operating	Capital	2000 - 1920 - 19
<u>Services</u>	Expenses	Outlays	Total

A. Functions

1. General Administration and Support Services P	6,852,000 P	4,838,000 P	Р	11,690,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	4,621,000	· ·		4,621,000
3. Salary Standardization	389,000			389,000
4. Advanced Education Services	1,986,000	179,000	• • •	2,165,000
5. Higher Education Services	21,695,000	6,320,000		28,015,000
6. Secondary Education Services	6,143,000	2,566,000	· · · · · · · · · · · ·	8,709,000
7. Elementary Education Services	949,000	384,000		1,333,000
8. Research Services	2,940,000	1,981,000		4,921,000
9. Extension Services	869,000	2,534,000		3,403,000
10.Auxiliary Servíces	1,916,000	2,167,000		4,083,000
Total, Functions	48,360,000	20,969,000	· · · · ·	69,329,000
B. Locally-Funded Project			_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures,		· · · ·		
and Acquisition of Equipment			22,000,000	22,000,000
Total, Locally-Funded Project		•	22,000,000	22,000,000
C. Foreign-Assisted Project				
1. Strengthening Applied Research and Training for				
the Development of Dryland Agriculture (UNDP Grant)	1,397,000	517,000	1,000,000	2,914,000
Total. Foreign-Assisted Project	1,397,000	517,000	1,000,000	2,914,000
Total New Appropriations. Mariano Marcos State University P	49,757,000 P	21,486,000 P	23,000,000 P	94,243,000
		· · · · · ·	· , •	
Staffing Summary				
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)			No.	Overat
Permanent Positions:			(NL) -	Amount

Key Positions	7	608
President	1	132
Vice-President	2	238
Division Chief and Equivalent Fosition	4	238

Other Positions:		954	25,648
Technical Administrative and Other Support Position:	5	557 397	20,196 5,452
Total Permanent Positions	.	961	26,256
Contractual and Emergency Employment			
Contractual Personnel			
Foreign-Assisted Project			661
Casual/Emergency Personnel			an an an tait
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		· .	2,454
Total Contractual and Emergency Employment			3,115
Functions/Locally-Funded Project Foreign-Assisted Project			2,454 661
Total		961	29,371
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures		1 - 1 - 1 10 - 1	•
(In Thousand Pesos)		•	
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project		алан (тала) Алан (тала) Алан (тала)	
Current Operating Expenditures		на стана у	
Personal Services			
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel			26,256
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Eme	rgency Personnel	• • • •	2,454
Total Salaries and Wages	· ·	-	28,710
Other Compensation		. •	
		· •	· · · · ·
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances			2,718
Cost of Living Allowances			7,532
Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums			815 305
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions			417
Medicare Premiums			121
Merit Increases			132
Salary Standardization			257
Bonuses and Incentives			3,778
Others			2,007
Lump-Sum for Vocational Technology			1,568
Total Other Compensation			19,650

- STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

01 Total Personal Services	48,360
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses	406
03 Communication Services	45
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	2,543
05 Transportation Services	85
06 Other Services	3,959
07 Supplies and Materials	6,847
08 Rents	146
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	80
11 Awards and Indemnities	30
14 Water/Illumination and Power	1,376
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims	3,971
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	1,032
19 Representation Expenses	-65
Lump-Sum for Vocational Technology	384
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	20,969
Tetal Overest Deverting Superditures	
Total Current Operating Expenditures	67,327
Canital Ditim	
Capital Outlays	
71 Land and Land Tenerson Rubber	2 000
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay	2,000
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay	16,000
33 Equipment Outlay	4,000
Total Capital Outlays	22,000
	<u></u>
Total New Appropriations, Locally-Funded Project	91,329
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
B. Foreign-Assisted Project	
Current Connection Formatile	
Ourrent Operating Expenditures	
Personal Services	
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	661
Total Salaries and Wages	661
	······································
Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	238
Cost of Living Allowances	306
Others	192
Tatal Other Componiston	736
Total Other Compensation	/38
01 Total Personal Services	1,397
	1,07/
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
	•
02 Travelling Expenses	250
03 Communication Services	6
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	18
	10

257

05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses		· · ·	3 50 80 35 50 24
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			517
Total Current Operating Expenditures			1,914
Capital Outlays			
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay		•	1,000
Total Capital Outlays	·		1,000
Total New Appropriations, Foreign-Assisted Project	· . · ·	· · · ·	2,914
TOTAL NEW AFFROPRIATIONS		·	94,243

B.3 Cotton Research and Development Institute

New Appropriations, by Function

	<u> </u>	Current Op Expendit				
		Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays		Total
A. Functions						
1. General Administration and Support Services	P	1,602,000 P	615,000 P		P	2,217,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		724,000			1	724,000
3. Salary Standardization		64,000				64,000

4. Cotton Research and Development	5,120,000	1,230,000		6,350,000
Total, Functions	7,510,000	1,845,000	· . · ·	9,355,000
Total New Appropriations, Cotton Research and Development Institute	P 7,510,000 P	1,845,000	P	9,355,000
· · ·		· ·		•
Staffing Summary			ala su	2 ⁻²
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)	• •			
			110.	Amount
Permanent Positions:			· · ·	
Key Positions			3	139
Director Division Chief and Equivaler	nt Position		1 2	70 69
Other Positions:			161	4,037
Technical Administrative and Other Sug	oport Positions		102 57	3,324 713
Total Permanent Positions			164	4,176
Contractual and Emergency Employme	ant		<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	
Contractual Personnel				
Functions/Locally-Funded Pro	oject			117
Casual/Emergency Personnel			N.	
Functions/Locally-Funded Pro	oject			758
Total Contractual and Emergency En	ployment			875
Total			164	5,051
			<u></u>	<u> </u>

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

١

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Ourrent Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	4,176 875
Total Salaries and Wages	5,051
Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others	96 1,447 50 69 20 20 44 585 128
Total Other Compensation	2,459
01 Total Personal Services	7,510
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	320 23 50 17 550 550 25 80 2590
[\] Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	1,845
Total Current Operating Expenditures	9,355
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	9,355

B.4 Pangasinan State University

For	general administration,	administration of	personnel benefits,	salary standardization,
advanced	education, higher educa	tion, research, ext	ension, and auxiliar	y services, including
locally-f	unded project as indicate	d hereunder		P 51,198,000

and the second second

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

١

	Current Op Expendit		ann a suite S	
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions			• "	· · · ,
1. General Administration and Support Services P	7,100,000 P	4,906,000 F	Pier P	12,006,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	3,093,000			3,093,000
3. Salary Standardization	108,000		n an tha an tha tha an tha	108,000
4. Advanced Education Services	2,177,000	282.000		2,459,000
5. Higher Education Services	12,797,000	1,485,000		14,282,000
6. Research Services	2,765,000	352,000		3,117,000
7. Extension Services	2,152,000	198,000		2,350,000
8. Auxiliary Services	1,576,000	207,000		1,783,000
Total, Functions	31,768,000	7,430,000		39,198,000
B. Locally-Funded Project				
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands. Construction. Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment	an p		12,000,000	12,000,000
Total, Locally-Funded Project			12,000,000	12,000,000
	31,768,000 P	7,430,000 F		51,198,000
Staffing Summary				
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				At
Permanent Positions:			No.	Anount
Key Positions			6	387
President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Po	osition		1 1 4	132 119 136

ż

		-
988°0Z	249	
2*546 12*50	692 292	
564,02	929	

249

9£8°1Z

788°0Z

928°1Z

056

6LL

ιζι

056

:enoitized hando

Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions

Encidence Positions

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Isnnozna9 Isutastinoj

Functions/Locally-Vilsool/2001

Casual/Emergency Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Total Contractual and Emergency Employment

Total

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(sosad puesnoul ul)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel

rotal Salaries and Wages

Other Compensation

892'12	ol Total Personal Services
6*6335	Total Other Compensation
//S	suadio entre en
5*215	savijnajnī bre sasund
9	salary Standardization
201	Merit Increases
1/ 8	Medicare Premiums
18Z	ensitudi Ton . 1.8.1-pe9
01Z	employees Compensation Insurance Premiums
924	Terminal Leave Benefits
19644	sapuemo[lA privil to teod
IZL	Honoraria and Commutable Allowances

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses	550 150 120 130 1,215 1,582 94 495 2,844 227 23
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	7,430
Total Current Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays	39,198
Capital Gutlays	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	3,000 7,000 2,000
Total Capital Outlays	12,000
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	51,198

B.5 University of Northern Philippines

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

		Operating litures		and and an and a second se Second second second Second second
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Tota1
<u>A. Functions</u> 1. General Administration and				
Support Services 2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	P 4,298,000 2,231,000	P 6,052,000 P		P 10,350,000 2,231,000
3. Salary Standardization	202,000		· · · · · · · ·	202,000
4. Advanced Education Services	1,027,000	173,000	н 	1,202,000
5. Higher Education Services	12,278,000	1,503,000	•	13,781,000
6. Secondary Education Services	2,642,000	173,000		2,835,000
7. Research Services	37,000	341,000		378,000
8. Extension Services	91,000	248,000	· · · · ·	337,000
9. Auxiliary Services	422,000	332,000	•	754,000
Total, Functions	23,230,000	8,842,000	•	32,072,000
B. Locally-Funded Project	. *			
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment	of		9,000,000	7,000,000
Total, Locally-Funded Project			7,000,000	9,000,000
Total New Appropriations, University of Northern Philippines	P 23,230,000	P 8,842,000 P	7,000,000	P 41,072,000
Staffing Summary				= <u></u>
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions:			No.	Amount
Key Positions			9	785
President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalen	t Position		1 1 7	132 119 534

ទា	ATE UNIVERSITIES AN	0 COLLEGES 265
	460	14,042
Other Positions:		
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	311 149	12,294 1,748
Total Permanent Positions	469	14,827
Contractual and Emergency Employment	an tarihan ang san	
Contractual Personnel	· · · ·	
Functions/Locally-Funded Project	. .	195
Casual/Emergency Personnel		.•
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		227
Total Contractual and Emergency Employment		422
Total	469	15,249
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures		
(In Thousand Pesos)		
	:	
an and a state of the second		
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project		
Ourrent Operating Expenditures	•	
Ourrent Operating Expenditures Personal Services		
	5	14,827 422
Personal Services Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel	5, -1	•
Personal Services Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne		422
Personal Services Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personne Total Salaries and Wages	21	422
Personal Services Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel Total Salaries and Wages Other Compensation Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives	21	422 15,249 1,160 3,372 960 147 201 59 72 130 1,824

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

		•
02 Travelling Expenses		423
03 Communication Services		30
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities		138
06 Other Services		535
07 Supplies and Materials		2,366
08 Rents		184
14 Water/Illumination and Power	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	500
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims		4,262
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	· · · · ·	258
19 Representation Expenses		146
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		8,842
Total Current Operating Expenditures		32,072
Capital Outlays		
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay		7,000
33 Equipment Outlay		2,000
Total Capital Outlays		9,000
,		
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	a de la companya de l La companya de la comp	41,072

C. CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

C.1 Abra State Institute of Sciences and Technology

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

Ourrent Operating Expenditures	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	
Maintenar and Othe Personal Operatir <u>Services</u> Expense	er ng Capital	Total

A. Functions

1. General Administration and Support Services

1,317,000 P

Ρ

357,000 P

1,676,000

Р

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 267

2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	638,000	•		638,000
3. Salarv Standardization	55,000			55,000
4. Higher Education Services	3,958,000	519,000	•	4,477,000
5. Research Services	185,000	378,000		563,000
6. Extension Services	162,000	299,000		461,000
7. Auxiliary Services	382,000	89,000	· · ·	471,000
Total. Functions	6,697,000	1,644,000	i kanala da ing kanala ing kanala Ing kanala ing	8,341,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

ţ

1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands. Construction,		an tanàn amin'ny fisiana Aritr'o Mandrida		
Rehabilitation or Renovation		н. 1997 - Алан Алан Алан Алан Алан Алан Алан Алан	. 31 - 1 -	
of Buildings and Structures and Acquisition of Equipmen	•		12,983,000	12,983,000
Total New Appropriations, Abra State Institute of				
Sciences and Technology	P 6,697,000 P	1,644,000 P	12,983,000 P	21,324,000
Staffing Summary				• •
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				
Permanent Positions:			No.	Amount
remanent rositions:		× .	· . · ·	
Key Positions			4	288
President Division Chief and Equivale	nt Position	_	1 3	132
	.*		-	
Other Positions	and and a second se	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	136	3,666
Technical			9 0	3,094
Administrative and Other Su	pport Positions		46	572
Total Permanent Positions			140	3,954
Contractual and Emergency Employm	ent			
Contractual Personnel				• • • •
	· ·		н	
Functions/Locally-Funded Pro	oject			234
Casual/Emergency Personnel			**	
Functions/Locally-Funded Pro	oject			226
Total Contractual and Emergency E	mployment	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		460

Total

4,414

140

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emer	gency Personne	1			3,954 460
Total Salaries and Wages				·. ·	 4,414
Other Compensation					
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives		•			169 1,421 41 57 16 19 36 524
Total Other Compensation					2,283
01 Total Personal Services		• • • • • •	÷ .		6,697
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses					 * .

02 Travelling Expenses				111
03 Communication Services		. *		14
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities				36
05 Transportation Services				. 8
06 Other Services				278
07 Supplies and Materials				759
14 Water/Illumination and Power		2		85
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims				184
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	4.1	. *		169
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		· •	• • •	1,644
Total Current Operating Expenditures				8,341

21,324

Capital Outlays

1

		1	
31 Land and Land Improvemen			1,000
32 Buildings and Structures	Outlay	2.1	9,983
33 Equipment Outlay			2,000
			·
Total Capital Outlays		 .	12,983

TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS

C.2 Benquet State University

	Qurrent Op Expendit			
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
<u>A. Functions</u>				
1. General Administration and Support Services I	P 4,073,000 P	1,469,000 P		P 5,562,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	2,699,000			2,697,000
3. Salary Standardization	235,000			235,000
4. Advanced Education Services	517,000	295,000		812,000
5. Higher Education Services	9 ,223,000 [′]	1,270,000		10,493,000
6. Secondary Education Services	2,580.000	321,000		2,901,000

7. Elementary Education Services	1,693,000	183,000		1,876,000
8. Research Services	3,632,000	1,040,000		4,672,000
9. Extension Services	787,000	280,000		1,067,000
10.Auxiliary Services	2,507,000	455,000		2,962,000
Total, Functions	27,966,000	5,313,000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	33,279,000
		· · · ·		· ·
B. Locally-Funded Project				
	2			
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction,				
Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures,			•	
and Acquisition of Equipment		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10,876,000	10,876,000
Total New Appropriations, Benguet State University P	27,966,000 P	5,313,000 P	10,876,000 P	44,155,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:		
Key Positions	6 6	372
President	. 1	132
Vice-President	· 1	119
Division Chief and Equivalent Position	4	121
Other Positions:	507	16,480
Technical	272	13,568
Administrative and Other Support Positions	235	2,912
Total Permanent Positions	513	16,852
	· · · ·	

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Contractual Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Casual/Emergency Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

828

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Total Contractual and Emergency Employment		1,624
Total	513	18,476
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures		
(In Thousand Pesos) and the state of the sta		
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project		
Current Operating Expenditures		
Personal Services		
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel		16,852 1,624
Total Salaries and Wages		
Other Compensation		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances		652
Cost of Living Allowances		5,016
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions		184 251
Medicare Premiums		73
Merit Increases		82
Salary Standardization	•	153
Bonuses and Incentives		2,191
Others		888
Total Other Compensation	· · · .	9,490
01 Total Personal Services	· · ·	27,966
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		
02 Travelling Expenses		288
03 Communication Services		73
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities		116
05 Transportation Services		23
06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials		1,205
07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents		1,912
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions		· 50 120
14 Water/Illumination and Power		767
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel		454
18 Discretionary Expenses	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	245
19 Representation Expenses		- 60
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		5,313
Total Current Operating Expenditures		33,279
Capital Outlays		
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay		3,000
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay	1. State 1.	6,000
		-,

271

33 Equipment Outlay		1,876
Total Capital Outlays		10,876
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		44,155

C.3 Ifugao State College of Agriculture and Forestry

and the second				
	Current O Expendi			
		Maintenance and Other		
	Personal Services	Operating Expenses	Capital Outlavs	Total
A. Functions				
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 1,888,000 P	1,257,000 P	Р	3,145,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	923,000			923,000
3. Salary Standardization	79,000			79,000
4. Higher Education Services	2,325,000	1,571,000		3,896,000
5. Secondary Education Services	3,820,000	1,121,000		4,941,000
6. Extension Services	115,000	641,000		756,000
Total, Functions	9,150,000	4,570,000		13,740,000
	<u> </u>	<u></u>	· · · –	· · · · ·
B. Locally-Funded Project		· · · ·	1	•
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or		•		
Renovation of Buildings and			ж. 14 - 1	
Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment			4,000,000	4,000,000
Main Campus Potia Campus	- - 	. · · -	2,000,000 2,000,000	2,000,000 2,000,000
Total New Appropriations, Ifugao State College of Agriculture and Forestry	P 9,150,000 F		4,000,000 P	17,740,000

Staffing Summary							
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				•*			
			t		No.	A	nount
Permanent Positions:							
remanent rositions:			•			·	
Key Positions			· · · ·		4	*	298
President Division Chief and Equivalent Po	sition				1 3		132 166
			81. up (* 11			•	
Other Positions:			· :•		202		5,336
Technical Administrative and Other Suppor	t Positions	5			113 89		4,307 1,029
Total Permanent Positions					206	· · ·	5,634
Contractual and Emergency Employment		· ·	n in a				
Casual/Emergency Personnel						•	
Functions/Locally-Funded Project					·		387
Total					206		6,021
			· · · ·				
New Appropriations, by Object of Expend	litures	t sa sa					
		1.199					
(In Thousand Pesos)							
Functions/Locally-Funded Project	1 - 2 + 1 - 2	•	t in the	_ ,			1. J.
Ourrent Operating Expenditures		e de la composition d Anticipat de la composition de la compos	a ana 114 Dian Isr		• •		
current operating expenditures							
Personal Services						ta V	
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual	l and Emerg	jency Perso	nnel				5,634 387
Total Salaries and Wages	1 - 1 			ŗ	-		6,021
Other Compensation			· . ·	· .	-		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Pre Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives	emiums				•.		331 1,771 62 120 25 27 52 716
Others					2 C.		25

٩,

٦

Total Other Compensation		3,129
01 Total Personal Services		9,150
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		
02 Travelling Expenses	а Сала с	348
03 Communication Services		22
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities		638
05 Transportation Services		110
06 Other Services		590
07 Supplies and Materials		2,711
14 Water/Illumination and Power		66
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel		105
	· · · · ·	·
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		4,590
Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures	e e su como	13,740
Capital Outlays	an the sec	•
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	n an	3,000 1,000
Total Capital Outlays		4,000
TOTAL NEW AFFROPRIATIONS		17,740
an teach ann an teac Tha teach ann an teac		·

D. REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY

D.1 Cagayan State University

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education. secondary education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded projects as indicated hereunder......P 60,747,000

			•		an Ang Si		-	e e desta e des
		(i, j)	a de la compañía	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				at a fair an an
, , , , , ,			Durrent	Operating				
		·	Expen	ditures	· · ·	* 1. ²	. •	$\sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbf{x}_{i} = 1 + \mathbf{x}_{i} $
a and an and a second								
				Maintenance	•		· · · ·	e e e e e
			Personal	and Other Operating	·· · · ·	•		
			Services	_ <u>Expenses</u>		Outlays		Total
						an santi		
A. Functions								
								s the second
A.4								•••
1. General Administrat						· .		
Support Services	5	P	4,586,000	P 2,808,00	ΟP		P.	7,394,000

No.

6

1

1

4

Amount

555

132

119

304

2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	3,697,000			3,697,000
3. Salary Standardization	314,000			314,000
4. Advanced Education Services	966,000	418,000		1,384,000
5. Higher Education Services	13,438,000	5,855,000	in the second second	19,293,000
6. Secondary Education Services	9,621,000	4,076,000		13,697,000
7. Research Services	1,555,000	796,000		2,351,000
8. Extension Services	799,000	389,000		1,188,000
9. Auxiliary Services	440,000	275,000		715,000
Total, Functions	35,416,000	14,617,000		50,033,000
B. Locally-Funded Projects	·		ning Series States Sec. Sec.	
	• •			
1. Fishery Training Project	1,345,000	817,000		2,164,000
2. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation	•		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	

of Buildings and Structures and Acquisition of Equipmen				8,550,000	8,550,000
Total, Locally-Funded Projects		1,345,000	819,000	8,550,000	10,714,000
Total New Appropriations, Cagayan State University	P	36,761,000 P	15,436,000 P	8,550,000 P	60,747,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

Permanent Positions:

Key Positions

President Vice-President

Division Chief and Equivalent Position

Other Positions:		776	21,600
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positio	ons	470 306	16,912 4,688
Total Permanent Positions		782	22,155
Contractual and Emergency Employment		1990 - A.	
Contractual Personnel			
Functions/Locally-Funded Projects			2,420
		× <u>-</u>	.,
Casual/Emergency Personnel	· `		and the second second
Functions/Locally-Funded Projects			917
Total Contractual and Emergency Employment			3,337
Total	· ·	782	25,492
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures (In Thousand Pesos)			
		. •	· ·
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Projects			
Current Operating Expenditures		$\gamma_{ij} = - (i - 1)^{-1} + (i - 1)^$	
Personal Services			
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel	ta da serie da serie En la serie da serie d	, w	22,155
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and E	mergency Personnel		3,337
Total Salaries and Wages			25,492
Other Compensation			× · · ·
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums			626 6,132 500 247
Fag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives			479 98 314 2,873
Total Other Compensation	•		11,269

36,761

01 Total Personal Services

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses	1,510
03 Communication Services	100
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	170
05 Transportation Services	112
06 Other Services	1,401
07 Supplies and Materials	8,002
08 Rents	19
14 Water/Illumination and Power	999
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims	1,084
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	2,039
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	15,436
Total Current Operating Expenditures	.52,197
Capital Outlays	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay	1,500
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay	6,350
33 Equipment Outlay	700
Total Capital Outlays	8,550
TOTAL NEW AFFROFRIATIONS	60,747

D.2 Isabela State University

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, secondary education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 57,227,000

		Durrent Expend				
		Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays		Total
A. Functions			х • •			
1. General Administration and Support Services	Ρ	8,100,000	P 2,900,000 P	•	Р	11,000,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		3,936,000				3,936,000
3. Salary Standardization		348,000				348,000

4. Advanced Education Services	1,376,000	340,000	1,716,000
5. Higher Education Services	16,094,000	2,460,000	18 ,554,000
6. Secondary Education Services	4,734,000	740,000	5,474,000
7. Research Services	1,974,000	1,397,000	3,371,000
8. Extension Services	1,238,000	435,000	1,673,000
9. Auxiliary Services	1,260,000	595,000	1,855,000
Total, Functions	37,060,000	8,867,000	47,927,000
a market of the second s			

B. Locally-Funded Project

.

1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction,				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures and Acquisition of Equipment				9,300,000	
Total New Appropriations, Isabela State University	- Р	39,060,000 P	8,867,000 P	9,300,000 P	57,227,000

1 Start

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)		
	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:		
Key Positions	5	467
President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Position	1 1 3	132 119 216
Other Positions:	775	24,568
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	486 289	20,432 4,136
Total Permanent Positions	780	25,035
Contractual and Emergency Employment		

337

Contractual Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Casual/Emergency Personnel			
Functions/Locally-Funded Project			785
Total Contractual and Emergency Employm	ent		1,122
Total		780	26,157
New Appropriations, by Object of Expend	itures		en al en est
(In Thousand Pesos)			
			•
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project		· .	· · ·
Current Operating Expenditures			
Personal Services	in shen daga dan kara sa	taliyo aska an talan shin An taliyo aska an talan shin An taliyo aska aska aska aska aska aska aska ask	
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual	and Emergency Personnel		25,035 1,122
Total Salaries and Wages	ente de la construction de la construction la construction de la construction la construction de la construction d	andra Maria Maria Maria Maria	26,157
Other Compensation			
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Pres Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives	miums		1,445 6,257 520 262 507 104 122 226 3,063
Others			397
Total Other Compensation			12,903
01 Total Personal Services	an an the state of	an a	39,060
Maintenance and Other Operating Expense	5 (* 4 %*) 19 (* 4 %*)	n an	
		•	1,015
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government			82 910
05 Transportation Services			15
06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials	en an ar an		1,322 3,506 7
08 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used fi		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,120 870

Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

Total Current Operating Expenditures

Capital Outlays

31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay

Total Capital Outlays

TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS

D.3 Nueva Vizcaya State Institute of Technology

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, secondary education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder Р 32,047,000

8,867

47,927

5,100

2,200

2,000

9,300

57,227

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

				. •	
na an Ar An Angara an Angara an Angara an Angara	Current Op Expendit		n a shekarar Marin Santar		
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	1990 - 1990 1990 - 1990 1990 - 1990 1990 - 1990 - 1990 1990 - 1990 - 1990	Total
A. Functions	•				
1. General Administration and Support Services P	3,781,000 P	1,416,000 P		P	5,197,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,839,000	a Tanan sa tanàna amin'ny fisiana amin'ny fisiana amin'ny fisiana amin'ny fisiana amin'ny fisiana amin'ny fisiana Ar			1,839,000
3. Salary Standardization	156,000				156,000
4. Higher Education Services	6,269,000	1,198,000		· • .	7,467,000
5. Secondary Education Services	4,396,000	1,139,000			5,535,000
6. Research Services	742,000	518,000	-	· ·	1,460,000
7. Extension Services	828,000	254,000		alar Alara	1,072,000

280

8. Auxiliary Services	108,000	593,000		701,000
Total, Functions	18,319,000	5,128,000		23,447,000
<u>B. Locally-Funded Project</u> 1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures and Acquisition of Equipment			8,600,000	8,600,000
Total New Appropriations, Nueva Vizcaya State Institute of Technology	P 18,319,000 P	5,128,000 P	8,600,000 P	32,047,000
Staffing Summary				
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)			No.	Amount
Permanent Positions: Key Positions			4	320
President Division Chief and Equivalen	t Position		1 3	132 188
Other Positions:			382	10,742
Technical Administrative and Other Sup	port Positions		244	8,986 1,756
Total Permanent Positions			386	11,062
Contractual and Emergency Employme	nt			
Casual/Emergency Personnel	·			
Functions/Locally-Funded Pro	ject		. · · ·	721
Total		-		11,783
New Appropriations, by Object of E	xpenditures			
Functions/Locally-Funded Project	• • • • • • • • • • • •	ta antonio t		
Current Operating Expenditures				
Personal Services			•	•

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel

Ì

11,062

otal Salaries and Wages	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Ither Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	350
Cost of Living Allowances	4,003
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	122
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums	234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234 - 234
Merit Increases	4 9
Salary Standardization	54 102
Bonuses and Incentives	102 article article 1,432
Others	1886 - Contraction (1997) - Co
	a second a s
otal Other Compensation	6,536
1 Total Personal Services	18,315
aintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
	n an an Anna a Anna an Anna an
	n an
2 Travelling Expenses	550
3 Communication Services	37
4 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilitie	es 350
5 Transportation Services	20 Juli 19 Juli
6 Other Services 7 Supplies and Materials	 State S Result State and the State of Astronomy 599
8 Rents	2,679
4 Water/Illumination and Power	54 477
7 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia	al Travel 362
otal Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	5,128
otal Current Operating Expenditures	23,447
	the state of the s
apital Outlays	
/-	na na sana ang kana na sana ang kana na sana sana sana sana sana sana s
1 Land and Land Improvements Outlay	1,000
2 Buildings and Structures Outlay	
3 Equipment Outlay	1,000
otal Capital Outlays	8,600
OTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	32,047
	n an
	an a substantia de la constanta de la constanta La constanta La constanta de la constanta de
D.4 Nueva Vizcaya State Pol	lytechnic College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization and higher education services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunderP 22,820,000 A NAME OF A CONTRACT OF A DESCRIPTION OF A A DESCRIPTION OF A DESCRIPTION

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

ear and been set as a set of the

		Current Op cxpendit	perating	ana to see to	
		Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions					
1. General Administration and Support Services	Р	1,997,000 P	345,000	P 1	P 2,342,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		708,000		get in the training	708,000
3. Salary Standardization		62,000	•	e en statione	62,000
4. Higher Education Services		7,981,000	1,027,000		9,008,000
Total, Functions		10,748,000	1,372,000		12,120,000
			and the second		······
B. Locally-Funded Project		•			
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and	•				
Structures, and Acouisition of Equipment			ан ^т .	10,700,000	10,700,000
Total New Appropriations, Nueva Vizcaya State Polytechnic College	P	10,748,000 P	1,372,000	P 10,700,000	P 22,820,000
	<u></u>				
Staffing Summary			• •		
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				No	Amount
Permanent Fositions:					
Key Positions				4	253
President Division Chief and Equivalen	t Pos	sition	t the second	1 3	132 121
Other Positions:				166	4,365
Technical Administrative and Other Sup	port	Positions		126 40	3,916 449
Total Permanent Positions			n Maria Indonesia Maria Indonesia	170	4,618

Total Permanent Positions

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Casual/Emergency Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Total

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

(In Thousand Pesos)

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel

 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel
 62

62

4,680

4,618

4,680

<u>.</u>

170

Total Salaries and Wages

Other Compensation

Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	55
Cost of Living Allowances	1,483
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	47
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions	92
Medicare Premiums	19
Merit Increases	22
Salary Standardization	- 40
Bonuses and Incentives	550
Others	3,762
	·
Total Other Compensation	6,068
01 Total Personal Services	10,748

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

02 Travelling Expenses		75
03 Communication Services		20
06 Other Services		
07 Supplies and Materials	· · ·	970
14 Water/Illumination and Power		110
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel		107

Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	· ·		1,372
Total Durrent Operating Expenditures			12,120
Capital Outlays			an An an
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	•		9,700 1,000
Total Capital Dutlays		<u></u>	10,700
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	an a Mariana Maria		22,820

D.5 Quirino State College

	Ourrent Operating Expenditures			. •	
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total	
A. Functions					
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 767,000 P	660,000 P		P 1,427,000	
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	312,000	<i>,</i>		312,000	
3. Salary Standardization	26,000			26,000	
4. Higher Education Services	1,993,000	824,000	:	2,817,000	
Total, Functions	3,098,000	1,484,000		4,582,000	

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment

of Equipment	•			5,588,000	5,588,000
Total New Appropriations, Quirino State College	P	3,098,000 P	1,484,000 P	5,588,000 P	10,170,000
Staffing Summary		,			
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)					
				No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:					
Key Positions				4	250
President Division Chief and Equivaler	nt Posi [.]	tion	1. .	1 3	132 118
Other Positions:	N 4 4	а. М		68	1,671
Technical Administrative and Other Sup	oport Pi	ositions	· · · ·	44 24	1,361 310
Total Permanent Positions				72	1,921
Contractual and Emergency Employme	ent		_	· · · · · ·	···· .
Casual/Emergency Personnel					
Functions/Locally-Funded Pro	oject	• • • • •	•		87
Total				72	2,008
en e		e Service de la constante Reconstante de la constante de			
New Appropriations, by Object of E	Expendi	tures		на страна страна. На страна страна На страна стр	
(In Thousand Pesos)				an a	n na sana an
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		• • • •			in the second second
Current Operating Expenditures				no anti- na anti-ta	n na serie de la composición de la comp
Personal Services		·			na fa shi an shi
Total Salaries of Permanent Person	nnel		·	an The State State The State State State	1,921
Total Salaries and Wages of Contra	actual a	and Emergency I	Personnel		87

2,008

Total Salaries and Wages

Other Compensation		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances		65 593
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums		· 21 40
Merit Increases		8 9
Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others		17 243 94
Total Other Compensation	•	1,090
01 Total Personal Services		3,098
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		· ·
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services		130 9
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services		130 15
06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials		145
14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel		75 180
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		1,484
Total Current Operating Expenditures		4,582
Capital Outlays		
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay		5,000 588
Total Capital Outlays		5,588
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	x.	10,170
	· · ·	

E. REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON

E.1 Bulacan College of Arts and Trades

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, secondary education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 22,108,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Current Op Expendit		1	
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions			• •	
1. General Administration and Support Services P	3,353,000 P	789,000 P	Ρ	4,142,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,425,000			1,425,000
3. Salary Standardization	133,000			133,000-
4. Higher Education Services	6,917,000	1,589,000		8,506,000
5. Secondary Education Services	1,815,000	297,000		2,112,000
6. Research Services	216,000	60,000	addar of a second s Second second s	276,000
7. Extension Services	963,000	125,000		1,088,000
8. Auxiliary Services	316,000	110,000	en e	426,000
Total, Functions	15,138,000	2,970,000		18,108,000
<u>B. Locally-Funded Project</u>		· · ·		
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures and Acquisition of Equipment			4,000,000	4,000,000
Total New Appropriations. Bulacan College of Arts and Trades P =	15,138,000 P	2,970,000 P	4,000,000 P	22,108,000
Staffing Summary				
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)			No.	Amount
Permanent Positions: Key Positions			8	531
President Vic e P resident		-	1 1	132 119

288

Division Chief and Equivalent Position	·	6	2	290
Other Positions		 300		9,069
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions		219 31		7,874 1,175
Total Permanent Positions		 308		9,600

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Casual/Emergency Personnel

Functions/Locally-funded Projects		262
Total	308	9,862

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

Functions/Locally-Funded Projects

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

	n per		1
Total Salaries of Permanent Per Total Salaries and Wages of Co		gency Personnel	9,600 262
Total Salaries and Wages			9,862
Other Compensation			
Honoraria and Commutable All	owances		 921
Cost of Living Allowances			2,465
Terminal Leave Benefits			160
Employees Compensation Insur	ance Premiums		99
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions			84
Medicare Premiums			.40
Merit Increases			47
Salary Standardization			86
Bonuses and Incentives	· · · · · ·	- 	1,202
Others			172
Total Other Compensation			5,276
01 Total Personal Services			15,138
Maintenance and Other Operating	Expenses		

02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services	2			150 50
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities				300
06 Other Services			. •	360
07 Supplies and Materials	·		. •	800

10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses	•	100 669 421 100 20
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		2,970
Total Current Operating Expenditures		18,108
Capital Outlays		· · · ·
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay		3,500 500
Total Capital Outlays	.	4,000
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		22,108

E.2 Central Luzon Polytechnic College

				2	
	Current Op Expendit				
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays		Total
A. Functions					·
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 4,095,000 P	1,553,000 P		P	5,648,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,811,000				1,811,000

d 000 001 8 d 000 871 7

21*272*000

Potal, Functions
8. Auxiliary Services
7, Extension Services
6. Research Services
5. Secondary Education Services
4. Higher Education Services
3. Salary Standardization

papun_i-vi	

000100118	000,001,8	Acquisition of Equipment
000 007 0		bne , zeructurd? bne
· .		or Renovation of Buildings
		1. Construction, Rehabilitation

16°542°000 B

Ч	apaliol	Central Luzon Polytechnic
		SUDTART JODUDGH MAN TRADI

Ynemmul priithet?

8 Ţ τ., 10 Permanent Positions • an Amount (Sozaf briezuort ni (fruomA)

Intal Permanent Positions 15,945 220 Administrative and Other Support Positions 1991 56 Technical 10,489 SZZ socition Positions: 050'ZI 220 Division Chief and Equivalent Position 779 Jnabizan9-abiV 611 President 125 Key Positions 568

Contractual and Emergency Employment.

12*202	. 220	Ist
228		Josion9 babru7-yllsoo/voortou9
		Casual/Emergency Personnel

Tot

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

Functions/Locally-Funded Project	
Current Operating Expenditures	
Personal Services	۰. ۹۰) ۱
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	12,945 358
Total Salaries and Wages	13,303
Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others	1,299 2,524 126 107 50 63 115 1,528 180
Total Other Compensation	5,992
01 Total Personal Services	19,275
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses	127 102 548 507 1,553 199 808 308 16
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	4,168
Total Current Operating Expenditures	23,463
Capital Outlays	
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	7,600 500
Total Capital Outlays	8,100
TUTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	31,563

E.3 Central Luzon State University

	•	* .	-	
	Current Op Expendit			
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions				
1. General Administration and Support Services P	18,029,000 P	2,652,000 P		P 20,681,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	4,226,000	· · · · ·		4,226,000
3. Salary Standardization	404,000			404,000
4. Advanced Education Services	217,000	362,000	5	579,000
5. Higher Education Services	15,437,000	1,341,000		16,778,000
6. Secondary Education Services	1,206,000	424,000		1,630,000
7. Research Services	4,734,000	1,135,000		5,869,000
8. Auxiliary Services	1,492,000	1,325,000	· .	2,817,000
Total, Functions	45,745,000	7,239,000	•	52,984,000
			• • • • •	
B. Locally-Funded Project				

1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings		· · ·			·
and Structures and Acquisition of Equipment		4		3,550,000	3,550,000
Total New Appropriations, Central Luzon State University	Р	45.745.000 P	7.237.000 P	3.550.000 P	56.534.000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:	· · .	
Key Positions	5	533
President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Position	1 1 3	145 132 256
Other Positions:	684	27,45 8 [·]
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	 	23,235 4,223
Total Permanent Positions	 687	27,991
Contractual and Emergency Employment	 	· .

Casual/Emergency Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Total

			2,987
· ·		·	
	687	,	30,978

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

Functions/Locally-Funded Projects

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel			27,991 2,987
Total Salaries and Wages	• :	<u>.</u>	30,978
Other Compensation			
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization			1,352 5,085 3,200 266 226 106 136 268

Bonuses and Incentives Others	3,628 500
Total Other Compensation	14,767
01 Total Personal Services	45,745
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	<u></u>
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	150 50 5,000 37 1,800 200
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	7,239
Total Current Operating Expenditures	52,984
Capital Outlays	
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	2,800 750
Total Capital Outlays	3,550
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	56,534

E.4 Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, secondary education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 19,513,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Current Expen	Operating ditures			
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total	
A. Functions					
1 Comment Addition to the bit of					

1. General Administration and Support Services

P 1,399,000 P 645,000 P

.

D A I I I I I I I I I I					
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		1,039,000			1,039,000
3. Salary Standardization		99,000			99,000
4. Higher Education Services		4,849,000	1,054,000		5,903,000
5. Secondary Education Services		2,997,000	454,000		3,451,000
6. Research Services		243,000	98,000	:• ×	341,000
7. Extension Services		119,000	1,119,000		1,238,000
8. Auxiliary Services		316,000	B2,000		398,000
Total, Functions		11,061,000	3,452,000		14,513,000
B. Locally-Funded Project			······································		
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment				5,000,000	5,000,000
Total New Appropriations, Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades	P	11,061,000 P	3,452,000 P	5,000,000 P	19,513,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:		
Key Positions	4	344
President Division Chief and Equivalent Position	1 3	132 212
Other Positions:	205	6,998
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions		6,437 561
Total Permanent Positions	209	7,342
	<u> </u>	

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Casual/Emergency Personnel

 Functions/Locally-Funded Project
 100

 Total
 209
 7,442

4,500 500

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

.

(In Thousand Pesos)		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		
Dummet Operation Europeitures	•	
Current Operating Expenditures		
Personal Services		
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	· .	7,342 100
	. –	7,442
Total Salaries and Wages	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Other Compensation		с. Алар — 21 — 21
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances		373
Cost of Living Allowances		1,955
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums		
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions	•	
Medicare Premiums	-	29
Merit Increases		64
Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives		875
Others		153
	-	<u></u>
Total Other Compensation		3,619
01 Total Personal Services	-	11,061

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

02 Travelling Expenses	· ·	112
03 Communication Services		15
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	•	188
06 Other Services		243
07 Supplies and Materials		1,373
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions		25
14 Water/Illumination and Power		226
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel		. 255
Lump-sum for Vocational Technology		1,015
and the second		;*
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		3,452
		<u>_</u>
	'	
Total Current Operating Expenditures		14,513
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••••••
	and the second	
Capital Outlays		
		•

32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay Total Capital Outlays

TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS

5,000

19,513

E.5 Pampanga Agricultural College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, secondary education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally funded project as indicated hereunder......P 21,250,000

	Qurrent O Expendi			
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions				
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 3,012,000 P	1,749,000 P	P	4,761,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,201,000	. · ·		1,201,000
3. Salary Standardization	115,000			115,000
4. Higher Education Services	3,672,000	657,000		4,329,000
5. Secondary Education Services	2,194,000	207,000		2,401,000
6. Research Services	964,000	262,000		1,226,000
7. Extension Services	727,000	755,000		1,482,000
8. Auxiliary Services	906,000	329,000		1,235,000
Total, Functions	12,791,000	3,959,000		16,750,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation		
of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment	4,500,000	4,500,000
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Total New Appropriations, Pampanga Agricultural College P 12,791,000 P 3,959,000 P	4,500,000 P	21,250,000
Staffing Summary		
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:		
Key Positions	6	519
President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Position	1 2 3	132 238 149
Other Positions:	220	7,438
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	123 97	6,179 1,259
Total Permanent Positions	226	7,957
Contractual and Emergency Employment		
Casual/Emergency Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		825
Total	226	8,782
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures		
(In Thousand Pesos)		

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel			7,957
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emer	gency Personnel		825
Total Salaries and Wages			8,782
Other Compensation		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	at 6.1		
Cost of Living Allowances		·	562
Terminal Leave Benefits		•	1,816
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums		•	86
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions			73
Medicare Premiums			34
Merit Increases			37
Salary Standardization			76
Bonuses and Incentives			1,008
Others		· · · ·	297
Total Other Compensation			4,009
01 Total Personal Services		 	12,791
Maintenance and Other Onerships Furness			
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			
02 Travelling Expenses			0/0
03 Communication Services			242
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Faciliti			27 178
05 Transportation Services		* , • ·	41
06 Other Services		·•	321
07 Supplies and Materials		····	1,940
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions			174
14 Water/Illumination and Fower		and the second second second	284
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims			100
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Offici	al Travel		636
19 Representation Expenses			4
20 Extraordinary/Contingency/Emergency Expenses			12
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		· · · · · ·	3,959
Total Current Operating Expenditures		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	16,750
	5. 4		•
Capital Outlavs			
71 Land and Land Taxable Children		,	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay		1	2,000 '
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay			2,000
33 Equipment Outlay	<i>,</i>		500
Total Capital Outlays		n an tha an t	4,500
	1. A.	· · · ·	
TOTAL NEW AFFROFRIATIONS			21,250

E.6 Tarlac College of Agriculture

				*.
	Durrent D Expendi		and an	
	Personal	Maintenance and Other Operating	Capital	
n de la construcción de la constru	Services	<u>Expenses</u>	Outlays	Total
A. Functions			, ··· ·	
1. General Administration and Support Services P	2,578,000 P	1,941,000 P	Р	4,539,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,277,000	s s s	· · · ·	1,277,000
3. Salary Standardization	129,000			129,000
4. Advanced Education Services	908,000	36,000		944,000
5. Higher Education Services	6,343,000	982,000	•	7,325,000
6. Secondary Education Services	1,113,000	488,000	•	1,601,000
7. Research Services	307,000	407,000		716,000
8. Extension Services	269,000	87,000		356,000
9. Auxiliary Services	876,000	455,000	· · ·	1,331,000
Total, Functions	13,820,000	4,398,000		18,218,000
B. Locally-Funded Project				
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment		an a	4.500,000	4,500,000
Total New Appropriations, Tarlac College of Agriculture P	13,820,000 P	4,398,000 P	4,500,000 P	22,718,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:		
Key Positions	4	287
President Division Chief and Equivalent Position	1 3	132 155
Other Positions:	259	9,105
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	178 81	8,115 990
Total Permanent Positions	263	9,392
Contractual and Emergency Employment	······································	·····
Casual/Emergency Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		254

Total	263	9,646

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel		9,392 254
Total Salaries and Wages		9,646
Other Compensation	•.	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others		456 1,915 384 80 68 32 46 83 1,097 13

Total Other Compensation		4,174
01 Total Personal Services		13,820
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		
02 Travelling Expenses	· · · · ·	345
03 Communication Services		38
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities		629
05 Transportation Services		51
06 Other Services		231
07 Supplies and Materials		1,350
14 Water/Illumination and Power		252
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims		1,250
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel		240
19 Representation Expenses		12
		,
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		4,398
	1	-
Total Current Operating Expenditures		18,218
	and the second	
Capital Outlays		1 - X 14
		1995 - 1995 - 1995 - 1995 - 1995 - 1995 - 1995 - 1995 - 1995 - 1995 - 1995 - 1995 - 1995 - 1995 - 1995 - 1995 -
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay		500
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay		3,500
33 Equipment Dutlay		500
		· · · ·
Total Capital Outlays	· · · ·	4,500
TUTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		22,718

E.7 Tarlac College of Technology

			i da	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
	Current Op Expendit			
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions				
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 2,644,000 P	1,262,000 P	· · · · ·	P 3,906,000

2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,176,000		• • • •	1,176,000
3. Salary Standardization	113,000		1. 1	113,000
4. Advanced Education Services	532,000	202,000	$\hat{e}_{i}^{(1)}$. (7)	734,000
5. Higher Education Services	6,834,000	2,137,000	· ·	8,971,000
6. Research Services	157,000	242,000		399,000
7. Extension Services	330,000	453,000	· · · · ·	783,000
8. Auxiliary Services	676,000	227,000	an an an Martin a∳ra	923,000
Total, Functions	12,482,000	4,523,000		17,005,000
B. Locally-Funded Project	**************************************	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · ·	· ·
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures,		2 ² ² .	e e transmissione e construire e Transmissione e construire e const	a de la construcción de la construcción nomes de la construcción de la cons na construcción de la construcción d
and Acquisition of Equipment		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7,800,000	7,800,000
Total New Appropriations, Tarlac College of Technology P	12,482,000 P	4,523,000 P	7,800,000 P	24,805,000
				a da ser esta
Staffing Summary				
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)	1	an an the second second	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:		• •		
Key Positions		· · · · · ·	8	387
President Vic e Pres ident Division Chief and Equivalent F	Position	n an	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	132 119 136
Other Positions:		•	239	7,894
Technical Administrative and Other Suppor	rt Positions	n verste de la se State de la seconda de la s State de la seconda de la s	195 44	7,364 530
Total Permanent Positions	2 - 1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -		247	8,281
Contractual and Emergency Employment			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Casual/Emergency Personnel	n An trainn an trainn			
Functions/Locally-Funded Projec	та на селати. : t			108
Total			247	8,389
		=		

. .

8,281 108

8,389

711 1,899

4,093

12,482

280

190

190

256

460

115

4

12

1,261 210

1,545

4,523

17,005

6,800 1,000

7,800

24,805

	TATE UNIVERSITIE
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures	
(In Thousand Pesos)	
Functions/Locally-Funded Project	
Current Operating Expenditures	
Personal Services	
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personn	el _{state} matrices
Total Salaries and Wages	
Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others	
Total Other Compensation	
01 Total Personal Services	
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	•
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 18 Discretionary Expenses 20 Extraordinary/Contingency/Emergency Expenses	
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	· · ·
Total Current Operating Expenditures	
Capital Outlays	
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	
Tatal Casidal Cutlana	

Total Capital Outlays

Ň

TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS

E.8 Western Luzon Agricultural College 🐋

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Current Op Expendit			-
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions				
and Support Services P 2. Administration of Fersonnel Benefits	1,316,000 P 496,000	702,000 P	P	2,018,000
3. Salary Standardization	45,000	· · · ·		45,000
4. Higher Education Services	3,143,000	987.000	2000 - 1990 - 1990 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990	4,132,000
5. Auxiliary Services	347,000	225,000		572,000
Total. Functions	5,347,000	1,916,000		7,263,000
B. Locally-Funded Project		ian ang san ang sang sang	··· ·	
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures,				
and Acquisition of Equipment			4,100,000	4,100,000
Total New Appropriations, Western Luzon Agricultural College P =	5,347,000 P	1,916,000 P	4,100,000 P	11,363,000

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 307

Staffing Summary	an an that an	• • .
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:		
Key Positions	4	303
President Division Chief and Equivalent Position		132 171
Other Positions:	110	2,855
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	79 31	2,455 400
Total Permanent Positions	114	3,158
Contractual and Emergency Employment	n an	
Casual/Emergency Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		229
Total	114	3,387
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures		
(In Thousand Pesos)		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		
Ourrent Operating Expenditures		
Personal Services		
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	* . *	3,158
Total Salaries and Wages		3,387
Other Compensation	, s ,	· · ·
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization		174 922 149 33 29 13 15 30
Bonuses and Incentives Others		421 174
Total Other Compensation		1,960
01 Total Personal Services		5,347

١.

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 06 Other Services		72 4 304
07 Supplies and Materials	23 ^{***}	945
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power		65 118
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims		248
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel		1 60
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		1,916
		i jare
Total Current Operating Expenditures		7,263
Capital Outlays	· · · · · ·	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay		2,500
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay		1,100
33 Equipment Outlay	•	
Total Capital Outlays		4,100
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		11,363
		

F. REGION IV - SOUTHERN TAGALOG AND PALAWAN

F.1 Don Severino Agricultural College

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

			All the second second
Durrent	Operating	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	en e
	itures		
	Maintenance	• •	
	and Other		and the second sec
Personal	Operating	Capital	
<u>Services</u>	<u>Expenses</u>	Outlays	Total

A. Functions

1. General Administration and Support Services

P 1,923,000 P

1,181,000 P

P 3,104,000

280

2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,597,000			1,597,000
3. Salary Standardization	110,000			110,000
4. Higher Education Services	6,596,000	3,179,000		9,775,000
5. Secondary Education Services	2,335,000	1,261,000		3,576,000
6. Research Services	440,000	417,000		857,000
7. Extension Services	623,000	455,000		1,078,000
8. Auxiliary Services	723,000	722,000	· · · ·	1,445,000
Total. Functions	14,347,000	7,215,000		21,562,000
D. Landly Funded Designs				

B. Locally-Funded Project

i.	Acquisition	and I	mpre	wement	of
'	Lands, Co	onstruc	ctic	m,	
1	Rehabilit	tation	or	Renovat	tion

of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment

and Acquisition of Equipment				8,638,00	9,638,000
Total New Appropriations.			8 8. * 1		
Don Severino Agricultural College	P 14,34	7,000 P	7,215,000 F	8,638,00) P 30,200,000
					<u> </u>
Staffing Summary					
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)	•			• *	· · · •
· · ·				, No	Amount
Permanent Positions:					
				the the second	•
Key Positions					5 424
President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent	t Position	•	n 1995 - Santa Arrison 19	a de la companya de l	132 119 5 173

Other Positions:

. . . .

7,034 Technical 150 5,484 Administrative and Other Support Positions 130 1,550 Total Permanent Positions 285 7,458

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Casual/Emergency Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Tota:	1
-------	---

	1,147
285	8,605

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel			7,458
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergen	cy Personnel	1 A.	1,147
Total Salaries and Wages	4		8,605
Other Compensation			
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances			610
Cost of Living Allowances		· · · ·	2,137
Terminal Leave Benefits			716
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums			80
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions		÷	386
Medicare Premiums	•		32
Merit Increases			36
Salary Standardization			74
Bonuses and Incentives			1,099
Others			572
Total Other Compensation	ана. Спорта страна страна Страна страна		5,742
		. 19	3,742
01 Total Personal Services			14,347
		· · · ·	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			н. н. с.
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			
02 Travelling Expenses		•	315
03 Communication Services			13
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities			503
05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services			28 886
07 Supplies and Materials			
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions			2,224 417
14 Water/Illumination and Power			380
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims			1,845
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official	Travel		568
19 Representation Expenses	···········	· · · ·	4
20 Extraordinary/Contigency/Emergency Expenses			32
		· · · ·	

Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	7,215
Total Current Operating Expenditures	21,562
Capital Outlays	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	300 6,300 2,038
Total Capital Outlays	8,638
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	30,200

F.2 Laguna State Polytechnic College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 14,653,000

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Current O Expendi			
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions			1	
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 878,000 P	422,000 P	1	P 1,300,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	551,000			551,000
3. Salary Standardization	38,000		1. 1 . 1	38,000
4. Higher Education Services	2,,422,000	275,000		2,697,000
5. Extension Services	522,000	257,000	· • •	779,000
6. Auxiliary Services	371,000	392,000		763,000
Total, Functions	4,782,000	1,346,000		6,128,000
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

B. Locally-Funded Project					
				· · · ·	e en en son son en
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and					
Acquisition of Equipment				8,525,000	8,525,000
Total New Appropriations, Laguna State Polytechnic College	P	4,782,000 P	1,346,000 F	° 8,525,000	P 14,653,000
n an					
Staffing Summary				•	
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:				NG.	
Key Positions		e e says a consta		4	257
President Division Chief and Equivalen	t Posit	ion		1 3	132 125
Other Positions:		• •	$(1,1) \in \mathcal{A}^{(n+1)}$	107	2,353
Technical Administrative and Other Su	pport P	ositions			1,953 400
Total Permanent Positions				111	2,610
Contractual and Emergency Employmen	nt				
Casual/Emergency Personnel					
· · · · ·					
Functions/Locally-Funded Pro	ject	1997 - E	, ,		
Total			**	111	2,864
	•				
New Appropriations, by Object of Ex	xpendit	ures			
(In Thousand Pesos)					• • •
		. *		• • • • • •	
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project	t	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			a dhean an an an a' ta Chairtean an a
Current Operating Expenditures				11 M 200 M 40	and the second
Personal Services		. : :	¢	n an Are	tan tan ata tan a
Total Salaries of Permanent Person Total Salaries and Wages of Contrad		nd Emergency	Personnel	с	2,610 254
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ·				
Total Salaries and Wages		د			2,864

Other Compensation		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others		260 864 150 30 143 12 13 25 366 55
Total Other Compensation	n an	1,918
01 Total Personal Services		4,782
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 20 Extraordinary/Contingency/Emergency Expenses 22 Trading/Production		104 31 91 40 181 414 30 107 133 30 185
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		1,346
Total Current Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays		6,128
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	• * **********************************	8,000 525
Total Capital Outlays		8,525
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		14,653

F.3 Marinduque Institute of Science and Technology

۰,

	Current O Expendi		:	• •
		Maintenance and Other		
	Personal Services	Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions			÷ .	
1. General Administration				≹gina – "a
and Support Services P	1,417,000 P	1,486,000 P	P	2,903,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	641,000		· *	641,000
3. Salary Standardization	47,000		· · · · ·	47,000
4. Higher Education Services	3,300,000	535,000	•	3,835,000
5. Auxiliarý Services	189,000	51,000		240,000
Total, Functions	5,594,000	2,072,000		7,666,000
B. Locally-Funded Project				
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures,				
and Acquisition of Equipment			4,844,000	4,844,000
Total New Appropriations, Marinduque Institute of Science and Technology P	5,574,000 P	2,072,000 P	4,844,000 P	12,510,000
Staffing Summary	·•			
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)			Ne	Oner en tr
Permanent Positions:			No.	Amount
Key Positions			4	263
President Division Chief and Equivalent Po	osition		1 3	132 131
Other Positions:			106	3,069
Technical Administrative and Other Support	t Positions		75 31	2,555 514
Total Permanent Positions	· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	110	3,332
	· · · · ·			

121

2,072

7,666

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Casual/Emergency Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project		201
Tetal	110	3,533

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Po	°ersonnel	3,332 201
Total Salaries and Wages		3,533
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Other Compensation		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances		228
Cost of Living Allowances		856
Terminal Leave Benefits		82
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	•	34
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions		163
Medicare Premiums		13
Merit Increases		16
Salary Standardization	· · · · · ·	31
Bonuses and Incentives		431
Others		207
Total Other Compensation		2,061
	i	
01 Total Personal Services		5,594
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		
02 Travelling Expenses		173
03 Communication Services		5
05 Transportation Expenses		30
06 Other Services		85
07 Supplies and Materials	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	575
14 Water/Illumination and Power	:	80
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims		1,003
17 Maintenance of Meter Unbigles (Lead for Official Terms		4.554

17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel

Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

Total Current Operating Expenditures

٦

Capital Outlays

31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay		300 3,300
33 Equipment Outlay	the second states of the second	
Total Capital Outlays		4,844
TOTAL NEW APPROFRIATIONS		12,510

•

1.1.1.1.1.1

F.4 Occidental Mindoro National College

94 - 174 - 1 	
Capital	Total
	n da ser de la defensión de la Característica de la defensión d
0 P	P 1,370,000
	1,105,000
•	70,000
0	2,832,000
o na conserva	5,030,000
0	10,407,000
2,794,000) 2 ,7 74,000
0 P 2 794 000	P 13,201,000
0 P — —	2,794,000

Staffing Duran .		
Staffing Summary		and a second second
(Amount, In Thousand Fesos)	No.	Amount
	• • • •	
Permanent Fositions:		
Key Positions	4	271
President	. 1 . 1	132
Division Chief and Equivalent Position	5 - 200 - 5 - 3 - 5	139
Other Positions:	223	4,909
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	алар (186) на 186 на селото (186) на селото (186) на селото (187) на селото (187) на селото (187) на селото (Селото (187) на селото (187) на Селото (187) на селото (187) на	4,448 461
Total Permanent Positions	227	5,180
Contractual and Emergency Employment		·····
Casual/Emergency Personnel		n ji di sa
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		110
Total	227	5,290
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures		
(In Thousand Pesos)		
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project	e na serie de la compositiva de la comp Esta de la compositiva de la compositiv Esta de la compositiva de la compositiv	
Current Operating Expenditures	• • • • •	•
Personal Services		e de la composition de la comp
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personn	el secondo secondo se	5,180 110
Total Salaries and Wages		5,290
Other Compensation		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances		436
Cost of Living Allowances		1,869

ľ

5

Lost of Living Allowances1,869Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums69Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions332Medicare Premiums27Merit Increases25Salary Standardization45Bonuses and Incentives677

Others			126
Total Other Compensation		••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	3,605
01 Total Personal Services			8,875
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Expenses		· · · · ·	241 30 287 26
06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Trave 19 Representation Expenses	<u>9]</u>		301 550 37 25 13
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	and a second		1,512
Total Current Operating Expenditures			10,407
Capital Outlays			
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay		·	2,500 294
Total Capital Outlays			2,794
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS			13,201

F.5 Pablo Borbon Memorial Institute of Technology

		Operating litures		
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating <u>Expenses</u>	Capital Outlays	Total
<u>A. Functions</u>				
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 2,317,000	P 1,668,000 P	8 1 1 1 P 1	3,985,000

381

9,169

...

246

2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,639,000	· · ·	1,639,000
3. Salary Standardization	123,000	· ·	123,000
4. Higher Education Services	9,427,000	2,131,000	11,558,000
5. Extension Services	302,000	375,000	677,000
6. Auxiliary Services	206,000	62,000	268,000
Total, Functions	14,014,000	4,236,000	18,250,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and			. "2	ti Antonio antonio antonio a	
Acquisition of Equipment				5,600,000	5,600,000
Total New Appropriations, Pablo Borbon Memorial	- <u></u> -		<u></u>		
Institute of Technology	P	14,014,000 P	4,236,000 P	5,600,000 P	23,850,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

		No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:			
Key Positions		5	463
President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Position		1 1 3	132 119 212
Other Positions:		241	8,325
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions		186 55	7,609 716
Total Permanent Positions		246	8,788
Contractual and Emergency Employment	-		······

Casual/Emergency Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Т	'n	+	3	٦.
4	ີ	-	с.	*

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project	*.	1997 - 1997 -		• •
Current Operating Expenditures			. <u>-</u>	•
Personal Services				
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Eme	rgency Personnel			8,788 381
Total Salaries and Wages			<u> </u>	9,169
Other Compensation		•		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions				589 1,992 410 90 434
Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives	n an		•	36 43 80
Others				1,079 92
Total Other Compensation		•	· · · ·	4,845
01 Total Personal Services		the second second	÷	14,014
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses				
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilit	ies			103 29 180
06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power				469 962 70
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Offic: 19 Representation Expenses	ial Travel			1,048 1,246 107 20
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		-		4,236
Total Current Operating Expenditures		-		18,250
Capital Outlays		•		,
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay				5,000 600
Total Capital Outlays		• -		5,600
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		. –		23,850
	×	=	<u> </u>	

F.6 Palawan National Agricultural College

			1. Sec.		
		Current Op	erating		
		Expendit	ures	÷.,	
			Maintenance		
			and Other	•	
		Personal	Operating	Capital	
	·	Services	Expenses	Outlays	Total
A. Functions					
			•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
1. General Administration			•		
and Support Services	Ρ	3,179,000 P	1,748,000 P	· F	4,927,000
2. Administration of		•			
Personnel Benefits		1,990,000	·		1,990,000
3. Salary Standardization		135,000		н. 	135,000
4. Higher Education Services		4,573,000	1,284,000		5,857,000
5. Secondary Education Services		1,217,000	668,000	1. 1. 1.	1,885,000
6. Research Services		468,000	184,000		652,000
7. Extension Services		2,043,000	590,000		2,633,000
8. Auxiliary Services		693,000	519,000		1,212,000
Total, Functions		14,298,000	4,993,000		19,291,000
B. Locally-Funded Projects			······································		
1. Annual Recurrent Cost of					
the Fishery Training Project		2,684,000	4,701,000	· · · · ·	7,385,000
2. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation					
of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment				3,266,000	3,266,000
Total, Locally-Funded Projects		2,684,000	4,701,000	3,266,000	10,651,000
Total New Appropriations, Palawan National	·		······································		- <u> </u>
Agricultural College	P	16,982,000 P	9,694,000 P	3,266,000 P	27,942,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:	·	
Key Positions	4	311
President Division Chief and Equivalent Position	1 3	132 179
Other Positions:	241	7,424
Technical Auministrative and Other Support Positions	157 82	6,379 1,045
Total Permanent Positions	245	7,735

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Contractual Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Projects

Casual/Emergency Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Projects

12114

Total Contractual and Emergency Employment

Total

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Projects

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel

Total Salaries and Wages

7,735 3,438
11,173

1,866

11,173

	1,572
· · · ·	3,438
	<u> </u>

245

Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	389
Cost of Living Allowances	2,152
Terminal Leave Benefits	915
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	113
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions	547
Medicare Premiums	45
Merit Increases	38
Salary Standardization	 97
Bonuses and Incentives	1,285
Others	228
	· ••••
Total Other Compensation	5,809
01 Total Personal Services	16,982
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses	847
03 Comunication Services	30
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	38
05 Transportation Services	25
06 Other Services	1,192
07 Supplies and Materials	5,154
07 Suppries and naterials	48
10 Grants. Subsidies and Contributions	150
14 Water/Illumination and Power	911
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims	971
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	328
17 Paintanance of Potor Venicies Osci (or Christian Haver	
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	9,694
Total hattite and other operating capelies	
Total Durmant Converting Eveneditures	26,676
Total Current Operating Expenditures	
Constant Outland	
Capital Outlays	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay	900
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay	2,000
33 Equipment Outlay	366
co equipmente cacitay	
Total Capital Outlays	3,266
iotai tapitai tutiayo	
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	29,942

F.7 Palawan State College

						salary standa	
advanced educa	tion, higher	education,	research,	extension	and auxili	ary services,	including
locally-funded							

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Durrent (Expend:			n a trainn 1997 - Anna Anna Anna Anna 1997 - Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna An
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions				
1. General Administration and Support Services P	2,453,000 F	9 152,000 P	· · · · ·	2,605,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,515,000			1,515,000
3. Salary Standardization	116,000	····· ·		116,000
4. Advanced Education Services	494,000	146,000		640,000
5. Higher Education Services	8,055,000	1,017,000		9,074,000
6. Research Services	185,000	335,000		520,000
7. Extension Services	181,000	57,000		238,000
8. Auxiliary Services	152,000	52,000		204,000
Total, Functions	13,151,000	1,761,000	•	14,912,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Acquisition and Improvement of				• • • • •	
Lands, Construction,			·		
Rehabilitation or Renovation)			• 1. ·	
of Buildings and Structures,					
and Acquisition of Equipment	<u>.</u>			8,510,000	8,510,000
		······································			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Total New Appropriations,				and the second second	
Palawan State College	P	13,151,000 P	1,761,000 P	8,510,000 P	23,422,000

No.

5

1

1

Amount.

435

132

119

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Key Positions President

Vice-President

Division Chief and Equivalent Position	3	184
Other Positions:	293	7,913
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	201 92	5,339 2,574
Total Permanent Positions	278	8,348
Contractual and Emergency Employment	· .	
Casual/Emergency Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project	4	300
Total	298	8,648

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	8,348 300
Total Salaries and Wages	8,648
Other Compensation	•
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	531
Cost of Living Allowances	2,296
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	80
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions	388
Medicare Premiums	32
Merit Increases	41
Salary Standardization	75
Bonuses and Incentives	1,015
Others	45
Total Other Compensation	4,503
01 Total Personal Services	13,151
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

02 Travelling Expenses	233
03 Communication Services	15
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	24
06 Other Services	330

07 Supplies and Materials 09 Interests 12 Loan Repayments 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Tra	vel 50	55
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	1,761	
Total Current Operating Expenditures	14,912	2
Capital Outlays		
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	773 6,000 1,737)
Total Capital Outlays	8,510	5
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	23,422	2

F.8 Rizal College of Agriculture and Technology

	· · · ·	Current Op Expendit		a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a		•
		Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays		Total
A. Functions						
1. General Administration and Support Services	P	1,117,000 P	874,000 P	n An an	Ρ	1,991,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		451,000				451,000
3. Salary Standardization		31,000		• • •		31,000
4. Higher Education Services		2,489,000	2,611,000		, . 	5,100,000
Total, Functions	-	4,088,000	3,485,000			7,573,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation	. · · ·	•. •.			
of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment		7,219	,000	7,2	219,000
Total New Appropriations, Rizal College of	7 495 MO B	7 218		1.4 -	2022 000
Agriculture and Technology P 4,088,000 P	3,485,000 P	7,217	,000 P	14,/	792,000
				;	
Staffing Summary					1
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)	•				
			No.	An	aount
Permanent Positions:		· ·			÷
Key Positions			4	15 (S	285
Key FUSICIUNS	-		-+ 		
President Division Chief and Equivalent Position			1 3		132 153
				• 10	1
Other Positions:			· 71 _		1,645
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions		с. Х.2	43 28		1,254 391
Total Permanent Positions	•		75		1,930
Contractual and Emergency Employment	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		······································		
Casual/Emergency Personnel					
	x	<i>1</i>			
Functions/Locally-Funded Project	•	· · · · · ·		·.	611
Total	-		75		2,541
	•			•	,
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures					.
(In Thousand Pesos)					
					4 * -
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project					
Ourrent Operating Expenditures					
Personal Services					
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency	Personnel	л. А. С. А.		.'	1,930 611
Total Salaries and Wages		. ×.)	. —		
			_		2,541

Other Compensation		•		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits	•			73 570 384
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions				22 108
Medicare Premiums Merit Increases	· · · ·		. *	9
Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives				22
Others	·			312 38
Total Other Compensation				1,547
01 Total Personal Services				4,088
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses				
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services			·	208
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services				15 100 - 45
06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials			•	225 1,150
14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 16 Auditing Services			- -	210 1,264 80
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official 19 Representation Expenses	Travel			128 60
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses				3,485
Total Current Operating Expenditures				7,573
Capital Outlays				

31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	1,000 5,500 719
Total Capital Outlays	7,219
TUTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	14,792

F.9 Rombion State College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder. 8,285,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

١

	Ourrent Op Expendit	~	••••••	
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions			• .	
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 1,040,000 P	576,000 P		P 1,636,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	623,000			623,000
3. Salary Standardization	44,000		••	44,000
4. Higher Education Services	3,526,000	576,000		4,102,000
5. Auxiliary Services	174,000	196,000		370,000
Total, Functions	5,407,000	1,368,000		6,775,000
B. Locally-Funded Project				· · · · · ·
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands and Acquisition of Equipment		an an an Ar An Ar Ar	1,510,000	1,510,000
Total New Appropriations, Romblon State College	P 5,407,000 P	1,368,000 P	1,510,000	P 8,285,000
Staffing Summary		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		• • • •
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)		· . ·	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:			5.1 1	•
Key Positions			4	268
President Division Chief and Equivalent	: Position		1 3	132 136
Other Positions:			123	2,905
Technical Administrative and Other Supp	ort Positions	· · ·	96 27	2,508 397
Total Permanent Positions		алан ^с	127	3,173

330

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Casual/Emergency Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Total

 · · ·	·
127	3,366

193

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures		
(In Thousand Pesos)		т
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project	.	
Current Operating Expenditures	•	
Personal Services		• •
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel		3,173 193
Total Salaries and Wages		3,366
Other Compensation	· · · ·	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others		288 1,057 33 161 13 15 29 416 29
Total Other Compensation		2,041
01 Total Fersonal Services		5,407
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 05 Transportation Expenses 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses 20 Extraordinary/Contingency/Emergency Expenses		205 23 37 164 375 72 35 116 165 24 123

21 Taxes and Licenses	29
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	1,368
Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures	6,775
Capital Outlays	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	1,000
Total Capital Outlays	1,510
TUTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	8,285

F.10 Southern Luzon Polytechnic College

	Current C Expendi	• –	· · · · ·		
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays		Total
A. Functions					
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 1,139,000 F	9 383,000 P		Ρ	1,522,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,399,000		 	•	1,377,000
3. Salary Standardization	107,000	· ·			107,000
4. Higher Education Services	5,041,000	2,117,000			7,158,000
5. Secondary Education Services	3,219,000	29,000			3,248,000
6. Research Services	310,000	17,000			327,000
7. Extension Services	395,000	17,000			412,000
8. Auxiliary Services	304,000	243,000			547,000
Total, Functions	11,914,000	2,806,000			14,720,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acouisition of Equipment 9,102,000 9,102,000 Total New Appropriations, Southern Luzon Polytechnic College 11,914,000 P P 2,806,000 P 9,102,000 P 23,822,000 Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) No. Amount Permanent Positions: Key Positions 4 289 President 1 Division Chief and Equivalent Position 3 Other Positions: 270 7,169 Technical 6,442 211 Administrative and Other Support Positions 57 727 Total Permanent Positions 274 7,458 Contractual and Emergency Employment Casual/Emergency Personnel Functions/Locally-Funded Project 174

Total

·····	
274	7,632

132

157

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Ourrent Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel	7,458
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	174
Total Salaries and Wages	7,632

Other Compensation

Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums	397 2,194 12 77 372 31
Merit Increases	38
Salary Standardization	69
Bonuses and Incentives	919
Others	173
Total Other Compensation	4,282
01 Total Personal Services	11,914

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

.

02 Travelling Expenses	· .	479
03 Communication Services		12
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities		374
05 Transportation Services		18
06 Other Services		240
07 Supplies and Materials	17 (1) <u>1</u> (1)	796
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions		436
14 Water/Illumination and Power		77
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims		119
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel		72
19 Representation Expenses		45
20 Extraordinary/Contingency/Emergency Expenses		8
22 Trading/Production		130
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		2,806
	· · · · · ·	·····
Total Current Operating Expenditures		14,720
Capital Outlays		
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay		8,000
33 Equipment Outlay	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,102
Total Capital Outlays		9,102
		•

TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS

23,822

G. REGION V - BICOL

G.1 Bicol University

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Maintenance		
Personal Services	Operating <u>Expenses</u>	Capital Outlays	Total
P 3,796,000 P	3,537,000 P	P	7,333,000
5,070,000			5,070,000
415,000	, 		415,000
2,538,000	343,000	· · ·	2,881,000
35,037,000	10,916.000	· · ·	45,953,000 -
1,068,000	635,000		1,703,000
517,000	381,000		878,000
874,000	1,463,000		2,337,000
49,315,000	17,275,000		66,570,000
	Personal Services P 3,776,000 5,070,000 415,000 2,538,000 35,037,000 1,068,000 517,000 874,000	and Other Personal Operating Services Expenses P 3,796,000 P 3,537,000 P 5,070,000 415,000 415,000 2,538,000 343,000 35,037,000 10,916.000 1,068,000 635,000 517,000 381,000 874,000 1,463,000	Expenditures Maintenance and Other Personal Operating Capital Services Expenses Outlays P 3,796,000 P 3,537,000 P P 5,070,000 415,000 2,538,000 343,000 2,538,000 343,000 355,037,000 10,916.000 1,068,000 635,000 517,000 381,000 874,000 1,463,000 1,463,000 1,463,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction,					•
Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures,					
and Acquisition of Equipment				16,000,000	16,000,000
Total New Appropriations,			· · ·		
Bicol University	Р	49,315,000 P	17,275,000 P	16,000,000 P	82,570,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

	6	
		417
	1	132
	· 1	119
	1	41
	· · 1	39
	1	47
	1	39
	963	29,626
	635	25,066
	328	4,560
	969	30,043
ана стала стала. Ала стала стала Ала стала		
·		145
	- 4	
	· ·	889
		1,034
	969	31,077
:		
	1	
	• •	
		1 1 1 963 635 328 969

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

١

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel	30,043
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Fersonnel	1,034
Total Salaries and Wages	31,077
Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	3,078
Cost of Living Allowances	8,090

Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others	936 312 785 124 146 269 3,849 649
Total Other Compensation	18,238
01 Total Personal Services	49,315
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 05 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 11 Awards and Indemnities 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	1,505 77 725 87 4,557 5,920 72 1,035 357 1,810 1,120 10 17,275
Total Current Operating Expenditures	66,570
	•
Capital Outlays	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Ruildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	6,000 6,650 3,350
Total Capital Outlays	16,000
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	82,570

G.2 Camarines Sur Polytechnic College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, research and extension services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 11,517,000

		Current Operating Expenditures				
	_	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total	
A. Functions				· ·		
1. General Administration and Support Services	Р	847,000 P	345,000 P	Ρ.	1,194,000	
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		235,000	· · ·		235,000	
3. Salary Standardization	•	23,000			23,000	
4. Higher Education Services		1,292,000	110,000	· · ·	1,402,000	
5. Research Services		147,000	70,000	· · · ·	217,000	
6. Extension Services		70,000	66,000	• 	136,000	
Total, Functions		2,616,000	591,000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3,207,000	
				· · · · ·	•	
B. Locally-Funded Project				• •		
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment	÷ .			8,310,000	8,310,000	
Total New Appropriations, Camarines Sur Polytechnic College	P	2,616,000 P	571,000 P	8,310,000 P	11,517,000	
Staffing Summary				· · ·		
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				No.	Amount	
Permanent Positions:			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		HILLITE	
Key Position			· · · ·	1	132	
President				1	132	
Other Positions:			• •	61	1,423	
Technical Administrative and Other Sup	port	Positions		33 28	976 447	
Total Permanent Positions				62	1,555	

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Casual/Emergency Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Total Contractual and Emergency Employment

Total

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergenc	y Personnel		1,555
Total Salaries and Wages			1,640
Other Compensation			
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances			187 513
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7 18
Medicare Premiums Merit Increases			3 8
Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives			15 207
Others			18
Total Other Compensation			976
01 Total Personal Services			2,616
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services	•		72 3
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services			15 118
07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents			342 26
14 Water/Illumination and Power			15
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		n an National Anna - Anna Anna Anna -	591
Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures			3,207

•		85
		85
	62	1,640

Capital Outlays

32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	7,600 710
Total Capital Outlays	8,310
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	11,517

G.3 Camarines Sur State Agricultural College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 30,339,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

		Ourrent Operating Expenditures					
		Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays		Total	
A. Functions				•.			
1. General Administration and Support Services	Р	1,762,000 P	574,000 F	•	Р	2,336,000	
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		1,474,000				1,474,000	
3. Salary Standardization		111,000				111,000	
4. Advanced Education Services		1,422,000	133,000			1,555,000	
5. Higher Education Services		7,573,000	575,000			8,168,000	
6. Research Services		574,000	665,000			1,259,000	
7. Extension Services		578,000	928,000			1,506,000	
8. Auxiliary Services		852,000	1,162,000			2,014,000	
Total, Functions	 	14,366,000	4,057,000			18,423,000	

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Acquisition and Improvement of Land, Construction,

Rehabilitation or Renovat of Buildings and Structur Acquisition of Equipment, Investments Outlay	es,			11,916,000	11,916,000
Total New Appropriations, Camarines Sur State			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Agricultural College	Р	14,366,000 P	4,057,000 P	11,916,000 P	30,339,000
Staffing Summary					·
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)	• • •	· · ·			
Permanent Positions:				No.	Amount
Key Position			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	132
President				1	132
Other Positions				,257	7,559
Technical				170	6,363
Administrative and Other	Support	Positions		87	1,176
Total Permanent Positions	,			258	7,691
Contractual and Emergency Emplo	yment				
Casual/Emergency Personnel					
Functions/Locally-Funded	Project				807
Total				258	8,498
		•	=		<u></u>
	6 F	1° 4			
New Appropriations, by Object o	+ Expend				
(In Thousand Pesos)					
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Pro	ioct				
- Turcelors/cocarry Turdeo TTO	<u>, e</u>				•
Ourrent Operating Expenditures					
	× .				···.
Personal Services				· .	
Total Salaries of Permanent Per Total Salaries and Wages of Con		1 and Emergency I	Personnel		7,691 807
Total Salaries and Wages			•		8,498
Other Compensation				· · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Honoraria and Commutable All Cost of Living Allowances	owances				1,325 2,054
				•	

Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others Total Other Compensation	376 92 231 37 37 74 1,114 528 5,868
01 Total Personal Services	14,366
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	· · · · ·
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	403 24 105 10 562 2,088 50 30 436 4 333 12 4,057
Total Current Operating Expenditures	-18,423
Capital Outlays	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay 34 Investments Outlay Total Capital Outlays	500 10,000 1,166 250 11,916
TUTAL NEW AFPROPRIATIONS	30,339

G.4 Catanduanes State College

٩

٠.

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

		Current Op Expendit	-		
		Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions					
1. General Administration and Support Services	P	4,447,000 P	2,496,000 P	P	6,943,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		4,442,000			4,442,000
3. Salary Standardization		348,000			348,000
4. Advanced Education Services		952,000	374,000	ан сайтаан ал	1,326,000
5. Higher Education Services		12,878,000	1,007,000		13,885,000
6. Secondary Education Services		19,391,000	1,702,000		21,073,000
7. Extension Services		462,000	218,000		480,000
8. Auxiliary Services		419,000	353,000		772,000
Total, Functions		43,339,000	6,150,000		47,487,000
B. Locally-Funded Project					
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation					
of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment				3,791,000	3,791,000
Total New Appropriations, Catanduanes State College	P.	43,339,000 P	6,150,000 P	3,791,000 P	53,280,000
					•
Staffing Summary					ĸ

Statting Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)	 . د			No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:					
Key Positions		1.000	, ^b ti	9	524
President Vice-President College Dean II				1 1 1	132 119 41

343 STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

College Dean I	6	232
Other Positions:	1,058	24,442
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	388 670	20,292 4,150
Total Permanent Positions	1,067	24,966
Contractual and Emergency Employment		

Contractual Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project		1,281
Total	1,067	26,247

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Projects

Ourrent Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	24,966 1,281
Total Salaries and Wages	26,247
Other Compensation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	2,565
Cost of Living Allowances	8,771
Terminal Leave Benefits	72
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	273
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions	687
Medicare Premiums	107
Merit Increases	121
Salary Standardization	227
Bonuses and Incentives	3,373
Others	874
Total Other Compensation	17,072
01 Total Personal Services	43,339
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses	1,048
03 Communication Services	23
A Papair and Maintenance of Concernent Excilition	24

04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities

24

05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official 19 Representation Expenses	Travel		55 498 3,746 301 372 73 10
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			6,150
	· · · · ·	. <u></u>	
Total Current Operating Expenditures	•	e the set	49,489
Capital Outlays			
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay			490
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay			1,820
33 Equipment Outlay			1,481
Total Capital Outlays		· · ·	3,791
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS			53,280

H. REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS

H.1 Iloilo State College of Fisheries

. •

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, secondary education, research and extension services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 18,372,000

		Operating iitures		
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Outlays	Total
A. Functions			an shekara a shekara Tarihi a shekara	i i i i i
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 2,192,000	P 774,000 P	Р	2,966,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	915,000			916,000

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 345

Ancunt

462

132

118

212

6,056

5.069

6,518

987

302

6,820

3. Salary Standardization	91,000		91,000
4. Higher Education Services	3,148,000	256,000	3,404,000
5. Secondary Education Services	3,075,000	585,000	3,660,000
6. Research Services	213,000	245,000	458,000
7. Extension Services	58,000	134,000	192,000
Total, Functions	9,693,000	1,994,000	11,687,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment				6,705,000	6,705,000
Total New Appropriations, Iloilo State College of Fisheries	P	9,693,000 P	1,994,000 P	6,705,000 P	18,372,000

Staffing Summary

1

٦

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos) No. Permanent Positions: 5 Key Positions 1 President 1 Vice-Fresident 3 Division Chief and Equivalent Position 173 Other Positions: 107 Technical 64 Administrative and Other Support Positions 178 Total Permanent Positions Contractual and Emergency Employment Casual/Emergency Personnel Functions/Locally-Funded Project 178 Total

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

.

t

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Persor			6,518 302
Total data its and wages of contractual and thergency persu	u ie i		
Total Salaries and Wages		. •	6,820
Other Compensation			and the second sec
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances			273
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums			1,495
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums			57 26 32
Merit Increases Salary Standardization			32 57
Bonuses and Incentives Others			767
Total Other Compensation			2,873
01 Total Personal Services			9,693
Maintenana and Other Occurting Furnishing	•	· .	
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		•	
02 Travelling Expenses 06 Other Services			234
07 Supplies and Materials		ч. Т	351 1,062
14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	•		218 129
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			1,994
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Total Current Operating Expenditures			11,687
Capital Outlays		· · · ·	
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay			4,600 2,105
Total Capital Outlays		•	6,705
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS			18,392

H.2 Northern Iloilo Polytechnic State College

•	For dene	ral administ	ration. admi	nistration	of personnel benef	its, salar	y standardization,
and	biaher	education	services.	including	locally-funded	project	as indicated
here	.nder				****************		P 17,586,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Durrent C Expendi	• •		•
	Personal	Maintenance and Other Operating	Capital	Total
	Services	Expenses	<u>Outlays</u>	local
A. Functions	· .			· · · · · ·
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 1,821,000 F	9 425,000 P	P	2,245,000
2. Administration of Fersonnel Benefits	569,000			569,000
3. Salary Standardization	47,000			47,000
4. Higher Education Services	3,703,000	1,122,000		4,825,000
Total, Functions	6,140,000	1,547,000	_	7,687,000
B. Locally-Funded Project		•*		
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisit	tion			
of Equipment			9,899,000	9,899,000
Total New Appropriations, Northern Iloilo Polytechnic				
State College	P 6,140,000 F	P 1,547,000 P	9,879,000 P	17,586,000
Staffing Summary				
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)			No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:		•		
Key Positions		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4	292
President Division Chief and Equivale	nt Position	· · · -	1 3	132 160
Other Positions:			128	3,094

Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	101 27	2,723 371
Total Permanent Positions	- 132	3,386
Contractual and Emergency Employment		· · · · ·
Casual/Emergency Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		144
Total	132	3,530
	<u></u>	
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures	• •	
(In Thousand Pesos)		
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project		
Current Operating Expenditures	·	
Personal Services		•
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel		3 ,38 6 144
Total Salaries and Wages	•	3,530
Other Compensation		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances	. :	167 1,158
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions		37 34
Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization	· · · · ·	15 16 31
Bonuses and Incentives Others	• •	483 669
Total Other Compensation	• •	2,610
01 Total Personal Services		6,140
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		
02 Travelling Expenses		229
03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities		31 76
05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services		10

150

26

1,025

06 Other Services

07 Supplies and Materials

14 Water/Illumination and Power

Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	1,547
Total Durrent Operating Expenditures	7,687
Capital Outlays	
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	7,250 2,649
Total Capital Outlays	9,879
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	17,586

H.3 Paglaum State College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, technical and vocational education and extension services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunderP 21,322,000

	Current Op Expendit			
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions				
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 2,614,000 P	664,000 P	. · ·	P 3,278,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,099,000			1,077,000
3. Salary Standardization	99,000			99,000
4. Higher Education Services	7,352,000	2,064,000		9,416,000
5. Technical and Vocational Education Services	30,000	712,000		742,000
6. Extension Services	540,000	221,000		761,000
Total, Functions	11,734,000	3,661,000		15,395,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment

of Equipment		5,927,000	5,927,000
Total New Appropriations. Paglaum State College	P 11,734,000 P 3,661,000 P	5,927,000 P	21,322,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)		•
Permanent Positions:	No.	Amount
Key Positions	4	274
President	1	132
Division Chief and Equivalent Position	3	142
Other Positions:	250	7,011
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	187 63	6,245 766
Total Permanent Positions	254	7,285
Contractual and Emergency Employment	<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Casual/Emergency Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		164
Total	254	7,449

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel	7,285
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	164
Total Salaries and Wages	7,449

Other Compensation

Honoraria and Commutable Allowances

Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others	2,182 208 74 68 30 35 64 927 378
Total Other Compensation	4,285
01 Total Personal Services	11,734
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintanance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures	337 101 499 76 370 1,698 391 128 61 3,661 15,395
Capital Outlays	
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	4,780 1,147
Total Capital Outlays	5,927
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	21,322

H.4 Panay State Polytechnic College

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Durrent C Expendi			
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	<u>Total</u>
A. Functions				4
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 3,045,000 F	9 1 ,693,000 P	Р	4,738,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,720,000			1,720,000
3. Salary Standardization	169,000			169,000
4. Advanced Education Services	1,154,000	479,000		1,633,000
5. Higher Education Services	5,759,000	711,000		6,470,000
6. Secondary Education Services	5,476,000	437,000		5,913,000
7. Research Services	161,000	90,000		251,000
8. Extension Services	112,000	171,000		283,000
9. Auxiliary Services	605,000	180,000		785,000
Total, Functions	18,201,000	3,761,000		21,962,000
B. Locally-Funded Project				
1. Acquisition and Improvements of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation				••• • • • • • •
of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment			4,561,000	4,561,000
Total New Appropriations,			t da i	- · ·
College	P18,201,000 I	P3,761,000 P	4,561,000 P	26,523,000
Staffing Summary				
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)			No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:				
Key Positions	••	÷. `	5	462
President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalen	t Position		1 1 	132 118 212
Other Positions:			368	11,803

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 353

Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	252 116	10,354 1,449
Total Permanent Positions	373	12,265
Contractual and Emergency Employment		
Casual/Emergency Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		263
Total	373	12,528
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures		
(In Thousand Pesos)		
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project	,	·
Current Operating Expenditures	s ì	
Personal Services		
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel	•	12,265
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel		263
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel Total Salaries and Wages		
	· · · · ·	
Total Salaries and Wages		
Total Salaries and Wages Other Compensation Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives		12,528 3,098 120 110 48 60 109 1,442
Total Salaries and Wages Other Compensation Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Ronuses and Incentives Others		12,528 3,098 120 110 48 60 109 1,442 354
Total Salaries and Wages Other Compensation Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Ronuses and Incentives Others Total Other Compensation Q1 Total Personal Services		12,528 3,098 120 110 48 60 109 1,442 354 5,673
Total Salaries and Wages Other Compensation Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Ronuses and Incentives Others Total Other Compensation		12,528 3,098 120 110 48 60 109 1,442 354 5,673
Total Salaries and Wages Other Compensation Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Ronuses and Incentives Others Total Other Compensation Q1 Total Personal Services		12,528 3,098 120 110 48 60 109 1,442 354 5,673

15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official 19 Representation Expenses	Travel	. <u>.</u>	· · ··		82 664 25
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			an a		3,761
					· · · · · · · · · ·
Total Current Operating Expenditures		<i>;</i> *	· · · ·		21,962
Capital Outlays			•	· · · · ·	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlav 32 Ruildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay					450 3,080 1,031
Total Capital Outlays		-	· · · ·	· · · ·	4,561
TOTAL NEW APPROFRIATIONS					26,523

H.5 Polytechnic State College of Antique

	Current Or Expendit				•• • : :. • •
	Personal <u>Services</u>	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays		Total
<u>A. Functions</u>		· •	an a		
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 1,318,000 P	337,000 P		Р	1,655,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	577,000				577,000
3. Salary Standardization	52,000				52,000
4. Higher Education Services	4,218,000	932,000			5,150,000
5. Auxiliary Services	236,000	73,000			309,000

Total, Functions	6,423,000	1,342,000		7,765,000
-			، سبب	
B. Locally-Funded Project				
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment	1		5,706,000	5,706,000
- Total New Appropriations, Polytechnic State College of Antique P	6,423,000 P	1,342,000 P	5,706,000 P	13,471,000
	<u></u>	······································	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Staffing Summary			н. Н	
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)			No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:			(\L)•	
Key Positions			4	282
President Division Chief and Equivalent P	osition		1 3	132 150
Other Positions:			137	3,487
Technical Administrative and Other Suppor	t Positions		102 35	3,022 465
Total Permanent Positions			141	3,769
Contractual and Emergency Employment				· ·
Casual/Emergency Personnel			·	
Functions/Locally-Funded Project	:t		: •	164
Total			141	3,933
New Appropriations by Object of Ever	ndihume			

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel

Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	164
Total Salaries and Wages	3,933
Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization	244 1,474 40 37 16 18 34
Bonuses and Incentives Others	506 121
Total Other Compensation	2,490
01 Total Personal Services	6,423
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	103 50 28 89 214 673 31 90 64
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	1,342
Total Current Operating Expenditures	7,765
Capital Outlays	
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	4,000 1,705
Total Capital Outlays	5,706
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	13,471

H.6 West Visayas State University

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, secondary education, elementary education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder

1. I.

m	Ourrent Op Expendit		· · · · ·	
	Persona). Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions			$\sigma = m_{12}^{-1} + m_{13}^{-1}$	
1. General Administration and Support Services F	9 3,072,000 P	1,800,000 P	P	4,872,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	2,818,000		· · ·	2,818,000
3. Salary Standardization	219,000	. .		217,000
4. Advanced Education Services	10,928,000	8,858,000		19,786,000
5. Higher Education Services	9,679,000	3,472,000		13,151,000
6. Secondary Education Services	1,193,000	336,000	$M_{\rm eff} = 1 - M_{\rm eff}$	1,529,000
7. Elementary Education Services	1,258,000	366,000		1,624,000
8. Research Services	402,000	999,000		1,401,000
7. Extension Services	317,000	1,204,000		1,521,000
10.Auxiliary Services	357,000	26,000		383,000
Total, Functions	30,243,000	17,061,000		47,304,000
3. Locally-Funded Project	<u></u>			<u></u>
1. Acquisition and Improvements of Land, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment			6,224,000	6,224,000
Total New Appropriations. West Visayas State University F	9 30,243,000 P	17,061,000 P	6,224,000 P	53,528,000
Staffing Summary				
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)		. . .	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:				
Key Positions	•		5	461
President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent	Position		1 1 3	132 118 211

Other Positions:		410	13,081
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions		279 131	11,396 1,685
Total Permanent Positions	• • •	415	13,542
Contractual and Emergency Employment			
Casual/Emergency Personnel	алан (тарана) ж. тар		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	4,090
Total		415	17,632
		. ()	
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures			
(In Thousand Pesos)	• .		۰ • • • • • • • •
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project			• •
Current Operating Expenditures	· . ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Personal Services			
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emerger	ncy Personnel	er Antonio de la composición de la composi Antonio de la composición de la composic	13,542 4,090
Total Salaries and Wages			17,632
Other Compensation	· · · ·	•	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others	•		1,662 4,760 193 176 77 66 153 2,372 3,152
Total Other Compensation			12,611
01 Total Personal Services			30,243
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents			1,212 353 619 347 1,522 9,943 51
		•	51

14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses	1,207 495 910 400
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	17,061
Total Current Operating Expenditures	47,304
Capital Outlays	· · · ·
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	1,000 4,000 1,224
Total Capital Outlays	6,224
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	53,528

H.7 Western Visayas College of Science and Technology

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, technical and vocational education services, auxiliary and extension services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder..... P=21,857,000

			•	
	Current C Expendi			
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions				
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 1,996,000 P	508,000 P		P 2,504,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,296,000			1,296,000
3. Salary Standardization	198,000	. *. •		198,000
4. Advanced Education	114,000	135,000		249,000
5. Higher Education Services	7,032,000	1,341,000		8,373,000
6. Technical and Vocational Education Services	30,000	620,000	• •	650,000
7. Auxiliary Services	210,000	78,000		308,000

8. Extension Services	2,918,000	663,000		3,581,000
Total, Functions	13,794,000	3,365,000	a an	17,157,000
			19	
B. Locally Funded Project		e met e to e to		ta kan sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa
1. Acquisition and Improvements of Land, Construction,		an the second		
Rehabilitation or Renovation				
of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment			4,700,000	
Total New Appropriations.			······································	•
Western Visayas College of Science and Technology P	13,794,000 P	3,365,000 P	4,700,000 P	21,857,000
Staffing Summary				a de <u>se</u> re de <u>1</u> .
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				
Permanent Positions:	service states		No.	Amount
Key Positions			4	324
President Division Chief and Equivalent P	bsition		1 	132 192
Other Positions:			255	8,438
Technical Administrative and Other Suppor	t Positions	۰	210 45	7,804 634
Total Permanent Positions			259	8,762
Contractual and Emergency Employment			······	· · · ·
Casual/Emergency Personnel	, 4 ···			
Functions/Locally-Funded Projec	t			386
Total	·		257	9,148
			t bet e light	Alexandra (1997)
New Appropriations, by Object of Expe	noitures	ана (р. 1997) 1997 — Прила Сана (р. 1997) 1997 — Прила (р. 1997)		
(In Thousand Pesos)		land and a second s		
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project		· .		
Ourrent Operating Expenditures		· .	. *	
Personal Services				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractu		y Personnel	· · · · · · · · ·	8,762 386
Total Salaries and Wages			-	9,148

Other Compensation

Cost of Living Allowances	an Anna an La Rain an Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna	788 1,995 79 92 84 37
Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others		43
Total Other Compensation		4,646
01 Total Personal Services	34 1	13,794

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

			f
02 Travelling Expenses			280
03 Communication Services			144
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facil	ities		250
06 Other Services			664
07 Supplies and Materials			1,291
08 Rents	a type s		9
14 Water/Illumination and Power			595
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Off	ficial Travel	·	93
19 Representation Expenses			39
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expense	2014 - 100 25	· · · · ·	3,365
			17, 150
Total Current Operating Expenditures			17,157
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	i.		·
	· · ·		and the second second
Capital Outlays			

31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 1,200 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay 2,000 5.4 1,500 4,700 Total Capital Outlays

TUTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS

21,859

:

. . .

I. REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS

I.1 Cebu State College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, secondary education, elementary education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder.....P 17,611,000

	Ourrent Op Expendit			•
		Maintenance and Other		
	Personal <u>Services</u>	Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions				
1. General Administration and Support Services P	2,183,000 P	862,000 P	P	3,045,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	970,000	· ·.	• • • • • •	970,000
3. Salary Standardization	77,000	· .		77,000
4. Advanced Education Services	1,237,000	93,000		1,330,000
5. Higher Education Services	3,579,000	852,000		4,431,000
6. Secondary Education Services	600,000	117,000		717,000
7. Elementary Education Services	820,000	956,000		1,776,000
8. Research Services	108,000	30,000		138,000
9. Extension Services		13,000		13,000
10.Auxiliary Services	314,000	116,000	-	430,000
Total, Functions	9,888,000	3,039,000		12,927,000
B. Locally-Funded Project			· -	
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabili- tation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment	5		4,684,000	4,684,000
Total New Appropriations, Cebu State College P	9,888,000 P	3,039,000 P	4,684,000 P	17,611,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)			No.	A	nount
Permanent Positions:					
Key Positions			5		463
President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Position		•	1 1 3	•	132 119 212
Other Positions:			160		5,187
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions		· ·	105 55		4,451 738
Total Permanent Positions			165		5,652
Contractual and Emergency Employment					
Casual/Emergency Personnel					1 0
Functions/Locally-Funded Project					158
	· · ·		165		5,810
Total					

(In Thousand Pesos)

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

.

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	5,652
Total Salaries and Wages	5,810
Other Compensation	•
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization	1,168 1,253 17 60 114 24 27 50

	Bonuses and Incentives Others				772 573
То	tal Other Compensation				4,078
01	Total Personal Services	•			9,888
Ma	intenance and Other Operating Expenses		,		
03 04 05 07 14 15 17	Travelling Expenses Communication Services Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilit Other Services Supplies and Materials Water/Illumination and Power Social Security Benefits and Other Claims Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Offic Discretionary Expenses				184 48 13 349 625 281 1,509 18 12
To	tal Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses				3,039
То	tal Current Operating Expenditures		••••••		12,927
Caj	bital Outlays				na tanàna tanàna minina kaominina dia kaominina dia kaominina dia kaominina dia kaominina dia kaominina dia kao
32	Land and Land Improvements Outlay Buildings and Structures Outlay Equipment Outlay	•	•	· · · · ;	500 3,576 588
To	tal Capital Outlays				4,684
TO	TAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	t an	: · · ·	17,611
					1

I.2 Cebu State College of Science and Technology

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

Manada and a second and a second

	Operating ditures	·	
	Maintenance and Other		
Personal	Operating	Capital	
<u>Services</u>	Expenses	Outlays	Total

A. Functions

1. General Administration and Support Services

P 7,451,000 P

5,035,000 P

12,485,000

Ρ

380°SZ	843	•	סנא! זסנא!
192-1		-	toelor9 babru7-yllexolveostranu9
an a		2 2	Campany (Series) vicing vicing (Series)
			Jnenyolong yanapang bas tertastra.
ZZL*2Z			iotal Permanant Positions
2°145 50°586	2 17 2 269	•	Technical Pointistrative and Other Support Positions
Z2 ⁺ 421	626		:snoitiss? AshiO
126 125	τ Σ		Fresident Division Chief and Equivalent Position
162	t7		Key Posttions
			Permanent Positions:
<u>д илстн</u>	• C N		(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)
			Yisming Guitters
	н. На страница По страни По страница По страница По страница По страница По страница По с		Accord C CGT33542
000*282*29	9 000,021,8	d 000°659°11	Total New Appropriations. Cebu State College of Science and Technology A2,474,000 P
817201000	000105118		I. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabili tation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment
			B. Locally-Funded Project
	• • • • • • •		
24*122*000	.	000*497*11	Total. Functions 42,474,000
2,433,000		212*000	000,819,1 2807158 YasilixuA .6
0001057,21		000119812	5. Secondary Education Services 12,869,000
18*382*000	· .	2*548*000	4. Higher Education Services 15,737,000
222*000	· ·		3. Salary Standardization 333,000
000*991*1			2. Administration of Personel Benefits 4,166,000

í

SAST ETATE LUIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 345

N 1

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel	רכיר דני
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	23,722
Total Salaries and Wages	25,083
Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	1,776
Cost of Living Allowances	7,960
Terminal Leave Benefits	864
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	258
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions	488
Medicare Premiums	103
Merit Increases	115
Salary Standardization	218
Bonuses and Incentives	3,317
Others	2,292
Total Other Compensation	17,391
01 Total Personal Services	42,474
	······································
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	. <u>.</u>
02 Travelling Expenses	367
03 Communication Services	84
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	174
05 Transportation Services	54
06 Other Services	2,876
07 Supplies and Materials	4,096
08 Rents	21
14 Water/Illumination and Power	977
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims	1,790
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	720
Lump-sum for Vocational Technology	500
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	11,657
Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures	54,133
Capital Outlays	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	100 6,550 1,500

1.1

e 1975 - E E St

.....

Total Capital Outlays		8,150
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		62,283

I.3 Central Visayas Polytechnic College

For	general admin	istration, adm	inistration of	personnel	benefits,	salary	standar	rdization and
higher	education	services,	including	locally-fu	nded	project	as	indicated
hereunder	• • • • • • • • • • • • • •	*****			• • • • • • • • • •		P	22,107,000

		Current Op Expendit			
		Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
<u>A. Functions</u>					
1. General Administration and Support Services F	þ	1,712,000 P	447,000 P	Р	2,157,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		1,222,000		· · · · ·	1,222,000
3. Salary Standardization		103,000			103,000
4. Higher Education Services		9,334,000	4,791,000		14,125,000
Total, Functions		12,371,000	5,238,000		17,607,000
B. Locally-Funded Project					• •
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Réhabili- tation or Renovation of Buildi and Structures, and Acquisitio	ings	5	•		
of Equipment				4,500,000	4,500,000
Total New Appropriations, Central Visayas Polytechnic	_		•		· • • • • • • • • •
College F	P	12,371,000 P	5,238,000 P	4,500,000 P	22,107,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)		
	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:		
Key Positions	4	330
President Division Chief and Equivalent Position	1 3	132
Other Positions:	241	7,168
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	192 49	6,568 600
Total Permanent Positions	245	7,498
Contractual and Emergency Employment		
Casual/Emergency Personnel	а. М	
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		235
Total	245	7,733
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures		
(In Thousand Pesos)		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		
Ourrent Operating Expenditures	· · · · ·	
Personal Services		
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel		7,498 235
Total Salaries and Wages		7,733
Other Compensation		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Premiums	··· .	287 1,979 304 77
Pag-1.B.1.G. Fremiums Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others		145 31 36 67 969 724
Total Other Compensation	-	4,638
01 Total Personal Services		12,371

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

02 Travelling Expenses 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 11 Awards and Indemnities 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel Lump-sum for Vocational Technology	429 50 350 716 30 179 2,900 84 500
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	5,238
Total Current Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays	17,609
31 Land and Land Imp rovements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	500 3,100 900
Total Capital Outlays	4,500
TOTAL NEW AFFROPRIATIONS	22,109

J. REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS

J.1 Eastern Samar State College

				personnel benefits			
higher	education	services,	including	locally-funded	project	as	indicated
hereunde	?~					P	15,800,000
4							· ·

		Current Operating Expenditures				
		Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlavs		Total
A. Functions		•				
1. General Administration and Support Services	Р	1,420,000 P	411,000 P		Р	1,831,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		587,000				589,000

3. Salary Standardization	50,000		•	50,000
4. Higher Education Services	3,998,000	732,000		4,730,000
Total, Functions	6,057,000	1,143,000		7,200,000
	·			
B. Locally-Funded Project				
1. Acquisition and Improvement				
of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings		4 		
and Structures, and				· · · ·
Acquisition of Equipment			8,600,000	8,600,000
Total New Appropriations, Eastern Samar State College P =	6,057,000 P	1,143,000 P	8,600,000 P	15,800,000
Staffing Sumary			· .	
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				
Permanent Positions:			No.	Amount
Key Positions			4	338
Fresident Division Chief and Equivalent F	osition	-	1 3	132 206
Other Positions:			118	3,214
Technical Administrative and Other Suppor	t Positions	- 	80 38	2,657 557
Total Permanent Positions		-	122	3,552
Contractual and Emergency Employment		-	<u></u> .	
Casual/Emergency Personnel				
Functions/Locally-Funded Protec	:t			350
Total			122	3,902
		=	*****	
New Appropriations, by Object of Expe	anditures		<i>,</i>	
(In Thousand Pesos)				
A. Functions/Lc-ally-Funder/Project				
Current Operating Expenditures				
Constal Services				
Total Salaries of Pensanent Personnel	: E		•	3,552

STATE UNIVERSITI	ES AND	COLLEGES	371
------------------	--------	----------	-----

Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual/Emergenc	y Personnel		350
Total Salaries and Wages			3,902
Other Compensation			
	• ·		322
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances		· .	942
Cost of Living Allowances	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		74 74
Terminal Leave Berefits		•	37
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	• •		63 63
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions			15
Medicare Premiums			17
Merit Increases		· · · · · ·	33
Salary Standardization		•	474
Ecnuses and Incentives			158
Others			
Total Other Compensation			2,155
01 Total Personal Services			6,057
Maintenance and Other Operation Europers			
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		•	
			260
02 Travelling Expenses		· · · · · ·	8
03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Faciliti			5
04 Repair and raintenance or obvernment facility 06 Other Services			· · · · · 88
07 Supplies and Materials		•	674
08 Rents			20
14 Water/Illumination and Power			20
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Offici	al Travel		29
17 Representation Expenses		1	39
17 Nepresentation Expenses	and the second		
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	•		1,143
Total Durrent Operating Expenditures			7,200
		•	
Capital Outlays	•		
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay			- 5 00
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay			6,700
33 Equipment Dutlay			1,000
or complete contray	•	and the second	
Total Capital Dutlays	the second se	, ,	8,600
Total Capital Outlays		· •	
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		•	15,800

J.2 Leyte Institute of Technology

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

		Current Op Expendit			
		Personal	Maintenance and Other Operating	Capital	
		Services	Expenses	Outlays	Total
A. Functions					
1. General Administration and Support Services	P	2,631,000 P	1,133,000 P	P	3,764,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		1,483,000			1,683,000
3. Salary Standardization		154,000			154,000
4. Advanced Education Services		732,000	165,000		877,000
5. Higher Education Services		8,650,000	838,000		9,488,000
6. Secondary Education Services		2,658,000	300,000		2,958,000
7. Research Services		275,000	205,000		500,000
8. Extension Services		182,000	130,000		312,000
Total, Functions		16,985,000	2,771,000	n an an Annaichean an Annai Annaichean an Annaichean an Annaichean an Annaichean an	19,756,000
B. Locally-Funded Project					
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or			en e		
Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment				6,000,000	6,000,000
Total, Locally-Funded Project		, .	. 	6,000,000	6,000,000
Total New Appropriations, Leyte Institute of Technology	P	16,985,000 P	2,771,000 P	6,000,000 P	25,756,000
Staffing Sunnary		······································	······································	······································	
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)	÷				
valually in mutand resos/				No.	Amount
Permenent Positions:				а 11 г. – С. –	

5

1

1

462

132 118

Key Positions

President Vice-President

Division Chief and Equivalent Position	З	212
Other Positions:	304	10,665
T	231	9,689
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	73	976
	×.	
Total Permanent Positions		11,127
Contractual and Emergency Employment		
Casual/Emergency Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		439
Total	309	11,566
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures		
(In Thousand Pesos)		
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project		
Current Operating Expenditures		
Personal Services		
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel		11,127
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel		439
Total Salaries and Wages		11,566
Other Compensation	``````````````````````````````````````	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances		· 939
Cost of Living Allowances		2,578
Medicare Premiume		45
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions		190
Salary Standardization		100
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums		113
Terminal Leave Benefits Bonuses and Incentives		45
Merit Increases		1,335 54
t man as as had belages		
Total Others Commentation		E 410
Total Other Compensation	* . .	5,419
01 Total Personal Services		16,985
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		
02 Travelling European		100

02 Travelling Expenses	198
03 Communication Services	51
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	60

		· · ·
05 Transportation Services		40
06 Other Services		508
07 Supplies and Materials		1,555
14 Water/Illumination and Power		257
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims		100
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		2,771
Total Current Operating Expenditures		19,756
rour an rene operating type latter es		17,738
Capital Outlays		
		· · · · · ·
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay		3,000
33 Equipment Outlay	. ¹	3,000
Total Capital Outlays	·	4 000
iotal capital dicitys	·	6,000
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		25,756
	. =	

J.3 Leyte State College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, secondary education, elementary education, research and extension services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder..... P 17,450,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Current C Expendi	• •		and a start of the second s Second second
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
<u>A. Functions</u>				
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 1,609,000 F	• 1,122,000 P		P 2,731,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	850,000			850,000
3. Salary Standardization	78,000			78,000
4. Advanced Education Services	303,000	102,000	·	405,000
5. Higher Education Services	4,284,000	502,000		4,786,000

6. Secondary Education Services	446,000	120,000	•	566,000
7. Elementary Education Services	717,000	130,000		847,000
8. Research Services	133,000	115,000		248,000
9. Extension Services	121,000	94,000		215,000
Total, Functions	8,541,000	2,185,000		10,726,000
B. Locally-Funded Project				
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment			6,724,000	6,724,000
Total New Appropriations, Leyte State College P	8,541,000 P	2,185,000 F	° 6,724,000 P	17,450,000
Staffing Summary				
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)			N	
Permanent Positions:			No.	Amount
Key Positions	94 	n an	4	338
President Division Chief and Equivalent (Position	ан Сарана • • • • •	1 3	132 206
Other Positions:	<i>1</i> 2		133	5,199
Technical Administrative and Other Suppor	rt Positions		104 29	4,785 414
Total Permanent Positions	· · · · · ·		137	5,537
Contractual and Emergency Employment				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Casual/Emergency Personnel				
Functions/Locally-Funded Project	t			311
Total			137	5,848
New Appropriations, by Object of Expe	nditures	•		
(In Thousand Pesos)				
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project			•	
Current Operating Expenditures				
Personal Services	· · ·			
······				

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel

5,537

	·
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	
Total Salaries and Wages	5,848
Other Compensation	· · ·
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	
Cost of Living Allowances	580 1,013
Terminal Leave Benefits	100
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions	 98
Medicare Premiums	23
Merit Increases	27
Salary Standardization	- 51
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	58
Bonuses and Incentives	671
Others and the second	72
Total Other Compensation	2,693
01 Total Personal Services	8,541
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	en e
02 Travelling Expenses	308
03 Communication Services	56
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services	141 328
07 Supplies and Materials	830
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	13
14 Water/Illumination and Power	382
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	67
19 Representation Expenses	60
Table Maintenance and Other Commission Commence	0.475
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	2,185
Total Current Operating Expenditures	10,726
Capital Outlays	
	· ·
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay	4,500
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	4,500 2,224
33 Equipment Outlay	2,224
33 Equipment Outlay Total Capital Outlays	2,224
33 Equipment Outlay	2,224

J.4 Naval Institute of Technology

For general	administration, admi	nistration of p	personnel benefits	, salary st	andardization,
higher education,	secondary education,	extension and a	auxiliary services	, including	locally-funded
project as indica	ted hereunder			P	11,707,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

.

	Current Op Expendit			
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions			• •	•
1. General Administration and Support Services P 2. Administration of	1,318,000 P	693,000 P	P	2,011,000
Personnel Benefits	584,000			584,000
3. Salary Standardization	53,000	•		53,000
4. Higher Education Services	2,922,000	614,000		3,536,000
5. Secondary Education Services	940,000	133,000		1,073,000
6. Extension Services	50,000	130,000		180,000
7. Auxiliary Services		46,000		46,000
Total, Functions	5,867,000	1,616,000		7,483,000
B. Locally Funded Project				
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment			4,224,000	4,224,000
Total New Appropriations, Naval Institute of Technology P	5,867,000 P	1,616,000 P	4,224,000 P	11,707,000
				-
Staffing Summary				
(Amount, In thousand Pesos)			·	
			No.	Amount.
Permanent Positions:			, ·	
Key Positions			4	286
President Division Chief and Equivalent Po	sition		1 3	132 154

Other Positions:	121	3,492
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	83 38	2,979 513
Total Permanent Positions	125	3,778
Contractual and Emergency Employment		
Casual/Emergency Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		236
Total	125	4,014

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel		3,778 236
Total Salaries and Wages		4,014
Other Compensation		·
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances	•	196 939
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums		67 16
Merit Increases Salary Standardization		18 35
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Bonuses and Incentives		40 461
Others	· .	81
Total Other Compensation		1,853
01 Total Personal Services	•	5,867
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services		200 23
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	· .	130
05 Transportation Services 06 Other Services		192 904

07 Supplies and Materials

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 379

14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	70 90
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	1,616
Total Current Operating Expenditures	7,483
Capital Outlays	
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	3,624 600
Total Capital Outlays	4,224
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	11,707
	4 <u></u>

J.5 Palompon Institute of Technology

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Current Op Expendit	~			• • • • •
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays		Total
A. Functions					
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 1,359,000 P	285,000 P	ананан алар 1997 - Элер 1997 - Элер	Р	1,644,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	707,000				709,000
3. Salary Standardization	61,000		* • •		61,000
4. Higher Education Services	3,022,000	515,000	· · ·		3,537,000
5. Secondary Education Services	1,709,000	236,000			1,945,000

6. Research Services	103,000	37,000		140,000
7. Extension Services	69,000	43,000		112,000
8. Auxiliary Services	139,000	24,000		163,000
Total, Functions	7,171,000	1,140,000	s de la -	8,311,000
B. Locally-Funded Project			_	
1. Acquisition and Improvement				
of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures,				
and Acquisition of Equipment	·····	·	3,724,000	3,724,000
Total New Appropriations, Palompon Institute of Technology P	7,171,000 P	1,140,000 P	3,724,000 P	12,035,000
		· · · · · ·		······································
Staffing Summary			ан 1	
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				
Permanent Positions:			No.	Amount
Key Positions	• •		4	282
President Division Chief and Equivalent Posi	tion		1 3	132 150
Other Positions:		· · ·	176	4,031
Technical Administrative and Other Support	t Positions	· -	131 45	3,3 7 5 636
Total Permanent Positions	•••		190	4,313
Contractual and Emergency Employment			······································	
Casual/Emergency Personnel				
Functions/Locally-Funded Project	t ·			317
Total		· · · · · ·	180	4,630
			<u></u>	
New Appropriations, by Object of Exper				· · · ·
(In Thousand Pesos)				
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project	а			
Current Operating Expenditures				
Personal Services				
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel				4,313

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 33	381	ÆS		AND	UNIVERSITIES	STATE		
------------------------------------	-----	----	--	-----	--------------	-------	--	--

Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	317
Total Salaries and Wages	4,630
	·····
Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	353
Cost of Living Allowances	1,394
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	48
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions	81
Medicare Premiums	19
Merit Increases	21
Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives	40
Others	561
	24
Total Other Compensation	2,541
01 Total Personal Services	7,171
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses	170
06 Other Services	212
07 Supplies and Materials	459
14 Water/Illumination and Power	152
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	147
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	1,140
Total Current Operating Expenditures	8,311
Capital Outlays	
a the second	
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay	120
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay	3,354
33 Equipment Outlay	250
Total Capital Outlays	3,724
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	12,035

J.6 Samar State Polytechnic College

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, secondary education, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 19,578,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

		Current Op Expendit				
		Personal	Maintenance and Other Operating	Capital	-	T-1-1
A. Functions		Services	Expenses	Outlays	-	Total
1. General Administration and Support Services	Р	1,463,000 P	1,501,000 P	:	Р	2,964,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		839,000			. •	839,000
3. Salary Standardization		57,000	÷			57,000
4. Higher Education Services		3,516,000	804,000			4,320,000
5. Secondary Education Services		2,356,000	140,000			2,496,000
6. Extension Services		16,000	85,000			101,000
7. Auxiliary Services		168,000	102,000			270,000
Total, Functions		8,415,000	2,632,000	•		11,047,000
B. Locally-Funded Project						
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquistion of Equipment				8,531,000		8,531,000
Total New Appropriations, Samar State Polytechnic College	F	8,415,000 P	2,632,000 P	8,531,000		19,578,000
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Staffing Summary						
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)						
	•	•	· .	No.		Amount
Permanent Positions:						• • • •
Key Positions			. i.,	4		344
President Division Chief and Equivalent	Posi	tion	· · · · · · · ·	1 3		132 212

~

Other Positions:		150	5,123
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions		111 39	4,6 03 520
Total Permanent Positions		154	5,467
Contractual and Emergency Employment			
Casual/Emergency Personnel			
Functions/Locally-Funded Project			408
Total		154	5,875
	3		

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emer	gency Personnel	5,467 408
Total Salaries and Wages		5,875
	and the standard standard standard	
Other Compensation		
Honoraria and Computable Allowances		.534
Cost of Living Allowances		1,070
Terminal Leave Benefits		40
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums		57
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions		96
Medicare Premiums		23
Merit Increases		6
Salary Standardization		51
Ponuses and Incentives		663
		·····
Total Other Compensation		2,540
01 Total Personal Services		8,415
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services

05 Transportation Services

216 59 25

06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 10 Grants, Cutsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power Lump-sum Fund for Vocational Technical Project		10 867 145 292 1,018
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		2,632
Total Durrent Operating Expenditures		11.047
Capital Outlays		
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay		5,800 2,731
Total Capital Outlays	с. 	8,531
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		19,578

J.7 Tiburcio Tancinco Memorial Institute of Science and Technology

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Current	Operating		
	Expend	itures	:	
		Maintenance and Other		• • •
	Personal Services	Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
<u>A. Functions</u>				
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 838,000	P 110,000 P		948,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	493,000		:	493,000
3. Salary Standardization	43,000			43,000

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 385

4. Higher Education Services	3,402,000	558,000	1	3,960,000
5. Extension Services	200,000	55,000	• • :	255,000
6. Auxiliary Services		347,000		347,000
Total. Functions	4,976,000	1,070,000		6,046,000
B. Locally-Funded Project			••••	
				• 4
1. Construction, Rehabiliation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and				
Acquistion of Equipment			1,600,000	1,600,000
Total New Appropriations. Tiburcio Tancinco Memorial Institute of Science and		: · · · :		
Technology P	4,976,000 P	1,070,000 P	1,600,000 P	7,646,000
Staffing Summary				
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				на на селото на селот На селото на
			No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:				
Key Positions			4	288
President Division Chief and Equivalent M	Position		1 3	132 156
Other Positions:			111	2,761
Technical Administrative and Other Suppo	rt Positions		87 24	2,422 339
Total Permanent Positions			115	3,049
Contractual and Emergency Employment		 -		
Casual/Emergency Personnel				
Functions/Locally-Funded Projec	t .			110
Others			÷	
Functions/Locally-Funded Projec	:t			155
Total Contractual and Emergency Emplo	oyment		· · · ·	265
Total	-		115	3,314
				ana ani ili sisin ngasing na in ili

٠. .

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Surrent Operating Expenditures

Personal	Serv:	ices
----------	-------	------

			x ≤ x =
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel			3,049
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emer	ency Personnel		265
IOLAI BAIANTES AND WAGES ON CONDIACCUAT AND CHEN			······
Total Salaries and Wages		• • • • •	3,314
		,	
Other Compensation			
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances		· · · ·	158
Cost of Living Allowances			.908
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums			34
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions			56
Medicare Premiuns			13
Merit Increases			15
Salary Standardization			29
Bonuses and Incentives			390
Others			60
			·
Tutul Other Commenting		•	1,662
Total Other Compensation			
			4,976
01 Total Personal Services			4,770
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			
			40 5
02 Travelling Expenses			195
03 Communication Services		•	23 · 34
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Faciliti	85		
05 Iransportation Services		• •	97
06 Other Services			
07 Supplies and Materials			436
14 Water/Illumination and Power		1	107 in 107
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Offici	al Travel		128
18 Discretionary Expanses		· · · · · ·	
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			1,070
Total Current Operating Expenditures			6,045
Capital Outlays			•
	• • • • •	• •	
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay			600
33 Equipment Outlay			1,000
Total Capital Outlays			1,600
		•	
TOTAL NEW AFFROFRIATIONS			7,646

J.8 University of Eastern Philippines

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, secondary education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 30,085,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Current O Expendi	•. =		
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions				
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 3,655,000 P	1,277,000 P	;	P 4,932,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	2,052,000			2,052,000
3. Salary Standardization	176,000			176,000
4. Advanced Education Services	460,000	157,000	.*	617,000
5. Higher Education Services	11,123,000	1,488,000		12,611,000
6. Secondary Education Services	1,545,000	167,000		1,712,000
7. Research Services	1,111,000	76,000		, 1,187,000
8. Extension Services	318,000	247,000		557,000
9. Auxiliary Services	565,000	118,000	n an	683,000
Total, Functions	21,005,000	3,532,000		24,537,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures					· · ·
and Acquisition of Equipment				5,548,000	5,548,000
Total New Appropriations,		· · · · · ·	and the second second second	*	
University of Eastern Philippines	P	21,005,000 P	3,532,000 P	5,548,000 P	30,085,000

Staffing Summary

. . . .

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

Permanent Positions:	Nc	Anount
Key Positions		4 287
President • Division Chief and Equivalent Position		i 132 3 155
Other Positions:	37	6 12,064
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	24 10	
Total Permanent Positions	38	0 12,351
Contractual and Emergency Employment		
Casual/Emergency Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		877
Others		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		131
Total Contractual and Emergency Employment		1,008
Total	38	13,359
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Fersonal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel	12,351
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	1,008
Total Salaries and Wages	13,359

	N		
Other Compensation			
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances			449
Cost of Living Allowances	1		
Terminal Leave Benefits			2,958
			1,295
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums			132
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions			222
Medicare Premiums			53
Merit Increases			60
Salary Standardization		•	116
Bonuses and Incentives			1,645
Others	• • • •		716
Total Other Compensation			7,646
01 Total Fersonal Services			21,005
			· · · ·
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			
02 Travelling Expenses			366
03 Comunication Services			11
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Faciliti	es		103
05 Transportation Services			50
06 Other Services			268
07 Supplies and Materials			2,513
08 Rents		2	40
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions		· · ·	40
14 Water/Illumination and Power			19
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Offici.	al Travel		82
19 Representation Expenses			40
			····
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			3,532
Total Current Operating Expenditures			24,537
Capital Outlays			
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay			80
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay			3,600
33 Equipment Outlay			1,868
Total Capital Outlavs			5,548
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS			30,085
		•	

J.9 Visayas State College of Agriculture

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

-

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Current Di Expendit			•
		Maintenance and Other		
	Personal <u>Services</u>	Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
		•	·	•
<u>A. Functions</u>			• •	· · · · ·
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 6,424,000 P	6,720,000 P	P	13,144,000
2. Administration of Fersonnel Benefits	3,297,000			3,297,000
3. Salary Standardization	295,000			295,000
4. Advanced Education Services	803,000	2,607,000	•	3,410,000
5. Higher Education Services	11,588,000	2,740,000		14,328,000
6. Secondary Education Services	1,956,000	600,000		2,556,000
7. Research Services	6,872,000	9,929,000		16,801,000
8. Extension Services	1,256,000	25,000		1,281,000
9. Auxiliary Services	1,132,000	935,000	•	2,067,000
Total, Functions	33,623,000	23,556,000	· · ·	57,179,000
B. Locally-Funded Project				
			•	
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings				
and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment		•• -	2,850,000	2,850,000
C. Foreign-Assisted Project				
1. Eastern Visayas Farming Systems Development Project	472,000	1,944,000	2,000,000	4,416,000
		······································		
Total New Appropriations, Visayas State College of				
Agriculture	P 34,075,000 P	25,500,000 P	4,850,000 P	64,445,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)		No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:			
Key Positions		5	407
President		1	132
Vice-Fresident		1.	118
Division Chief and Equivalent Position		3	157
Other Positions:		475	16,049
Technical		/ 245	12,953
Administrative and Other Support Positions		230	3,076
Total Permanent Positions		480	16,456
Contractual and Emergency Employment		а.+ А	
Contractual Personnel		;	2,476
Functions/Locally-Funded Project Foreign-Assisted Project			2,102 374
Casual/Emergency Personnel		, = 1. 	5,724
Functions/Locally-Funded Project			5,724
Others		• • • • •	517
Functions/Locally-Funded Project			517
Total Contractual and Emergency Employment			8,717
Functions/Locally-Funded Project			8,343
Foreign-Assisted Project			374
Total	·	480	25,173

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel 16,456 8,343

Total Salaries and Wages		24,759
Other Compensation		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances		1.3-8
Cost of Living Allowances		3,574
Employees Compensation Insurance Fremiums		225
Pag-I.B.I.G. Premiums Medicare Premiums		
Merit Increases		90
Salary Standardization		215
Bonuses and Incentives Others		2,605 300
Jotal Sther Corpensation		8,824
01 Total Personal Services		. 33,623
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		
02 Travelling Expenses		2,168
03 Communication Services		272
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilitie 06 Other Services	5	2.190 5.330
07 Supplies and Materials		7,860
14 Water/Illumination and Power		4,200
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia	1 Travel	1,536
		•
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		23,556
Total Current Operating Expanditures		57,179
Capital Outlays		
Capital Ollays		
32 Buildings and Structures Outlav		1,000
33 Equipment Outlay		1,850
Total Capital Outlays		2,850
		•
Total New Appropriations - Exactions (anally France	d Project	40.000
Total New Appropriations, Functions/Locally-Funder	1 Frujeci	60,029
D. Commission Application		
<u>B. Foreign-Assisted Project</u>		
Ourrent Operating Expenditures		
		and the second sec

Personal Services

 Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel
 374

 Total Salaries and Wages
 374

Other Compensation	· · · ·	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances		78
Total Other Compensation	· · · .	98
01 Total Personal Services		472
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 06 Other Services	•	307 35 1,401
07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel		50 41 110
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		1,944
Total Current Operating Expenditures		2,416
Capital Outlays		
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay		2,000
Total Capital Outlays		2,000
Total New Appropriations, Foreign-Assisted Project		4,416
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		64,445
	:	

K. REGION IX - WESTERN MINDANAO

K.1 Basilan State College

New Appropriations, by Function

Lurrent Expend			
	Maintenance and Other		
Personal	Operating	Capital	
Services	Expenses	<u> </u>	Total

A. Functions

1. General Administration and Support Services	P	1,117,000 P	644,000	F	9 1,761,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	· · · ·	342,000			342,000
3. Salary Standardization		32,000			32,000
4. Higher Education Services		2,140,000	.589,000		2,729,000
			· · · ·		
Total, Functions		3,631,000	1,233,000	•	4,864,000
T-1-1 Mar A-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1		•			
Total New Appropriations, Basilan State College	Р	3,631,000 P	1,233,000	F	4,864,000
			<u></u>	• • • • •	
an an an Arran an Ar Arran an Arran an Arr Arran an Arran an Arr				andar Antonio antonio antonio antonio	1. عبد المحمد المحم 1. محمد المحمد المحم
Staffing Summary					
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)					
				No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:		· · ·			
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Key Positions					183
President Division Chief and Equiva	lent Po	sition		1 2	132 51
Other Fositions:				82	2,069
Technical Administrative and Other 9	3uoport	Positions	• • •	46 36	1,749 320
				· · · ·	
Total Permanent Positions	7	• • • • •			2,252
Contractual and Emergency Employ	ment	. • · · ·	-	• • • •	
Casual/Emergency Personnel					
Functions				• • • •	7. – 3. († 1977) – se 79
Total Contractual and Emergency	Employ	ment			79

Total

2,331

85

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Tetal Calendary of Democrat Democrat		
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emer	gency Personnel	2,252 79
Total Salaries and Wages		2,331
Other Compensation		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances		158
Cost of Living Allowances		687
Terminal Leave Benefits		38
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums		26
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions		20
Medicare Fremiums		10
Marit Increases		11
Salary Standardization		21
Bonuses and Incentives		286
Others		41
Total Other Compensation		1,300
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
01 Total Personal Services		3,631
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		
and an entre		
02 Travelling Excesses		245
03 Communication Services		11
06 Other Services		275
07 Supplies and Materials		540
08 Rents		11
14 Water/Illumination and Power		9
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims		127
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Offici	al travel	15
Tabal Mainterner and Other Organization For the		<u>م</u>
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		1,233
		······
		a
Total Current Operating Expenditures		4,854
TOTAL NEW AFFROFRIATIONS	•	A C./ A
INTER NEW HELITIKITIKI		4,864

K.2 Sulu State College

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Ourrent Operating Expenditures					
		Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays		Total
A. Functions				•		
1. General Administration and Support Services	P	1,605,000 P	1,196,000 P		P	2,801,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		603,000				608,000
3. Salary Standardization		57,000				57,000
4. Higher Education Services		1,967,000	577,000			2.544,000
5. Secondary Education Services		2,636,000	736,000			3,372.000
Total. Functions		6,873,000	2,507,000			9,382,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Acquisition and Improvements of Lands, Construction, Renabilization of Penovation of Buildings and Structures.				2 (12 072)
and Acquisition of Equipment.			8,612,000	8,612,000
Total New Appropriations. Bulu State College P	6,873,000 P	2,509,000 P	8,612,000 P	17,994,000

Staffing Summary

١

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

			 No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:			14 1	
Key Positions			3	183
President Division Chief en	d Equivalent Position		1 2	132 51
Other Positions:			152	3,965
Technica) Administrative an	d Other Support Positions	-	 123 29	3 ,64 6 319
Total Permanent Positio	De.		 155	4,148
Contractical and Ensurem				

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Casual/Emergency Fersonnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

•		······································	
Total		155	4,294
		FIRING PRODUCTS	

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Ourrent Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emerg	ency Personnel	4,148 146
Total Salaries and Wages		4,294
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Other Compensation		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances		185
Cost of Living Allowances		1,292
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums		44
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions		35
Medicare Premiums		18
Merit Increases	••	20
Salary Standardization		37

Bonuses and Incentives Others

511

437

146

Total Other Compensation				н	2,579
01 Total Personal Services					6,873
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses					
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official T	ravel		• • •		393 24 784 388 42 818 60
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses					2,509
Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures					9,382
Capital Outlays					×., ·
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Ruildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay					2,000 6,237 375
Total Capital Outlays			,		8,612
TOTAL NEW APPROFRIATIONS				- 	17,994
	• •	1. A			

K.3 MSU-Tawi-Tawi College of Technology and Oceanography

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, secondary education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder.....P 40,363,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Current Excen	Operating ditures		1.	 A set of the set of
	Persona) Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays		Total
. Functions					

Р

<u>A</u>

1. General Administration and Support Services

9,425,000 P 1,604,000 P

11,027,000 ρ

5,389

22,389

656

Technology and Oceanography	P 30,753,000 P	7,418,000 P	2,192,000 P	40,363,000
Total New Appropriations. MSU - Tawi-Tawi College of				
Acquisition of Equipment		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2,192,000	2,192,000
or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and				.
B. Locally-Funded Project 1. Construction and Rehabilitation	•			н 1 ул
Total, Functions	30,753,000	7,418,000	·	38,171,000
8. Auxiliary Services	2,488,000	857,000		3,347,000
7. Extension Services	1,509,000	673,000	* *	2,182,000
6. Research Services	1,974,000	445,000		2,419,000
5. Secondary Education Services	7,625,000	1,670,000		9,295,000
4. Higher Education Services	4,597,000	2,167,000		6,766,000
3. Salary Standardization	277,000			277,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	2,856,000			2,854,000

Staffing Summary

=

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:	•	
Key Positions	5	496
Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Position	1 4	158 338
Other Positions:	651	16,504
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	349 302	11,960 4,544
Total Permanent Positions	656	17,000

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Contractual Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Total

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project			· · ·
Current Operating Expenditures			
Personal Services			
Sersonal Berviles			
Tatal Calasian of Desmant Porcennol			17,000
Total Salaries of Permanant Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emerge	ncy Personnel		5,389
lotal Salaries and wages of contractual and the ge			
T-b-1 C-lucius and Magna			22,389
Total Salaries and Wages	· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Other Constantion			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Other Compensation			
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances			109
Cost of Living Allowances			3,945
			94
Terminal Leave Benefits		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	204
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums			161
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions			81
Medicare Premiums			83
Merit Increases			194
Salary Standardization			2,410
Bonuses and Incentives	the second s		1,083
Others	2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Tutul Other Commenting			8,364
Total Other Compensation		·	
			30,753
01 Total Personal Services			
			· · ·
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			
			621
02 Travelling Expenses			621 140
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services			140
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	5. 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		140 200
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services	5 · · · ·		140 200 3,601
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials	5		140 200 3,601 1,845
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents	5 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		140 200 3,601 1,845 60
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	5		140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power	5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110 181
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110 181 204
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110 181
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110 181 204 7,418
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110 181 204
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110 181 204 7,418
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110 181 204 7,418
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110 181 204 7,418 38,171
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110 181 204 7,418 38,171
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110 181 204 7,418 38,171
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110 181 204 7,418 38,171 1,200 992
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110 181 204 7,418 38,171
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay Total Capital Outlays			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110 181 204 7,418 38,171 1,200 992 2,192
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay			140 200 3,601 1,845 60 456 110 181 204 7,418 38,171 1,200 992

K.4 Tawi-Tawi Regional Agricultural College

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Durrent Operating Expenditures		• • •			
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total		
<u>A. Functions</u>						
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 1,140,000 P	884,000 P		P 2,024,000		
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	365,000			365,000		
3. Salary Standardization	33,000			33,000		
4. Higher Education Services	2,421,000	190,000		2,611,000		
Total, Functions	3,959,000	1,074,000	·	5,033,000		

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Accuisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures,				· • ·	
and Acquisition of Equipment				2,415,000	2,415,000
Total New Appropriations, Tawi-Tawi Regional Agrícultural		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
College	Р	3, 95 7,000 P	1,074,000 P	2,415,000 P	7,448,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount.	In	Thousand	Pesos)
----------	----	----------	--------

Technical 57 1 Administrative and Other Support Positions 21	nt
Rey Positions 1 President 2 Division Chief and Equivalent Position 2 Other Positions: 78 Technical 57 Administrative and Other Support Positions 21 Total Permanent Positions 81	· .
President 2 Division Chief and Equivalent Position 2 Other Positions: 78 2 Technical 57 1 Administrative and Other Support Positions 21 1 Total Permanent Positions 81 2	183
Technical57Administrative and Other Support Positions21Total Permanent Positions81	132 51
Administrative and Other Support Positions 21 Total Permanent Positions 81	,216
	,959 257
Contractual and Emergency Employment	,379
Casual/Emergency Personnel	
Functions/Locally-funded Project	116
Total 81	,515

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Fesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Fersonal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Em	ergency Personn	nel		2.399 116
Total Salaries and Wages		s.	۵.	2,515
Other Compensation			•	· · · · · · · · · · · ·
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Employees Concensation Insurance Premiums Pag-1.8.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Marit Increases				98 734 165 24 20 9 12

Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others	21 312 49
Total Other Compensation	1,444
01 Total Personal Services	3,959
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expanses 03 Communication Services 04 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Current Operating Expenditures	145 4 100 226 24 6 539 30 1,074 5,033
Capital Outlays 31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	250 1,700 46 5
Total Capital Outlays	2,415
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	7,448

K.5 Western Mindanao State University

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, higher education, secondary education, elementary education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder.....P 42,422,000

4,001,000 P

Р

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

and Support Services

		Operating ditures		
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating <u>Expenses</u>	Capital Outlays	Total
<u>4. Functions</u>				
1. General Administration				

2,293,000 P

6,294.000

Ρ

	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	2,984,000	• •	1. A.	2,984,000
3. Salary Standardization	305,000			305,000
4. Higher Education Services	21,194,000	1,987,000	• •	23,181,000
5. Secondary Education Services	1,203,000	340,000	, A	1,543,000
6. Elementary Education Services	1,074,000	700,000		1,774,000
7. Research Services	443,000	88,000	•	531,000
9. Extension Services	328,000	114,000		442,000
9. Auxiliary Services	235,000	133,000		368,000
Total, Functions	31,767,000	5,655,000		37,422,000
B. Locally-Funded Project		<u> </u>		
1. Construction and Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings				
and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment			5,000,000	5,000,000
Total New Appropriations,				
Western Mindanao State University	31.767.000 P	5,655,000 P	5,000,000 P	42,422,000
Western Mindanao State University P Staffing Summary	31.767.000 P	5,655,000 P	5,000,000 P	42,422,000
Western Mindanao State University P	31.767.000 P	5,655,000 P	5,000,000 P	42,422,000 Amount
Western Mindanao State University P Staffing Summary Staffing Summary Amount, In Thousand Pesos)	31.767.000 P	5,655,000 P		
Western Mindanao State University P Staffing Summary Mount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions:		5,655,000 P	۲۰۰۵.	Amunt
Western Mindanao State University P Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Key Positions President Vice-President		5,655,000 P	No. 5 1 1	Amount 392 132 119
Western Mindanab State University P Staffing Burmary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Kev Positions President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent	Position	5,655,000 P	No. 5 1 1 4	Amount 392 132 119 141
Western Mindanao State University P Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Key Positions President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Other Positions: Technical	Position	5,455,000 P	No. 5 1 1 4 576 455	Amount 392 132 119 141 21,785 20,066
Western Mindanao State University P Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Kev Positions President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Other Positions: Technical Administrative and Other Suppo	Position art Positions	5,655,000 P	No. 5 1 1 4 5% 455 141	Amount 392 132 119 141 21,785 20,066 1,719
Western Mindanao State University P Staffing Burnary Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Kev Positions President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Other Positions: Technical Administrative and Other Suppo Total Permanent Positions	Position art Positions	5,655,000 P	No. 5 1 1 4 5% 455 141	Amount 392 132 119 141 21,785 20,066 1,719
Western Mindanao State University P Staffing Burnary Final Example (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Kev Positions President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Other Positions: Technical Administrative and Other Suppo Total Permanent Positions Contractual and Emergency Employment	Position art Positions	5,655,000 P	No. 5 1 1 4 5% 455 141	Amount 392 132 119 141 21,785 20,066 1,719
Western Mindanao State University P Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Key Positions President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Other Positions: Technical Administrative and Other Suppo Total Permanent Positions Contractual and Emergency Employment Casual/Emergency Personnel	Position art Positions	5,455,000 P	No. 5 1 1 4 5% 455 141	Amount 392 132 119 141 21,785 20,066 1.719 22,177

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

	· · · · ·		
jency Personnel		•	22,177 553
		· · ·	22,730
	• • •		
	- 		
			634
			4.924
			45
	1. A.		212
			167
			84
			108
			197
			2.521
and the second			145
и́ .			9,037
		•	
	1 · · · ·		31,767
		·····	
			14.1
			393
1			38
			24
			708
			3,549
			42
	т., т.		367
			362
al Travel	1	1. A. 1	172
21			
	· · · ·		
			5,655
5 5			5,655
	gency Personnel		

Capital Outlays

32 Buildings and Structures 33 Equipment Outlay	Outlay			• •	3,500 1,500
Total Capital Outlays	•	• 2011 -		· •.	5,000
TOTAL NEW AFFROFRIATIONS		1	1 - 14 1		 42,422
	•				

K.6 Zamboanga State College of Marine Sciences and Technology

For general	administration,	administration of	personnel benefits,	salary standa	rdization and
higher educa	tion services,	, including	locally-funded	project as	indicated
hereunder				P	20,726,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

		Qurrent O			
		Expendit	tures	· · · · · ·	
		Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions					
1. General Administration and Support Services	Ρ	3,237,000 P	2,203,000 P	F	5,440,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		813,000			813,000
3. Salary Standardization		72,000			72,000
4. Higher Education Services		4,564,000	6,757,000		11,323,000
Total, Functions		8,686,000	8,962,000	н. -	17,648,000
B. Locally-Funded Project		•			
1. Construction, Rehabilitation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment		:		3,078,000	3,078,000
Total New Appropriations, Zamboanga State College of Marine Sciences and Technology	 Р	8,686,000 P	8,962,000 P	3,078,000 F	20,725,000

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)		0
Fermanent Positions:	No.	Amount
Key Positions	5	291
President Division Chief and Equivalent Position	1 4	132 159
Other Positions:	178	4,132
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	 83 95	3,059 1,073
		· · ·
Total Permanent Positions	183	4,423
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Contractual and Emergency Employment		
Contractual Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		. 756
Casual/Emergency Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project	а. • С	731
Total Contractual and Emergency Employment		1,487
Total	183	5,910
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures		
(In Thousand Pesos)		,
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project		
Current Operating Expenditures		
Personal Services		
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	•	4,423 1,487
Total Salaries and Wages		5,910
		n an
Other Compensation		

Staffing Summary

Honoraria and Commutable Allowances312Cost of Living Allowances1,449Terminal Leave Benefits39Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums62

Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions		49
Medicare Preniums		24
Merit Increases		. 21
Salary Standardization		51
Bonuses and Incentives		678
Others		91
	-	
Total Other Compensation		2,776
01 Total Personal Services		8,686
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		
02 Travelling Expenses		550
03 Communication Services		80
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities		737
05 Transportation Services		77
06 Other Services		1,221
07 Supplies and Materials		5,293
14 Water/Illumination and Power		525
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims	•	321
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel		100
18 Discretionary Expenses		17
19 Representation Expenses		25
20 Extraordinary Expenses		16
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses		8,962
Total Current Operating Expenditures	•	17,648
Capital Outlays		•
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay		2,500
33 Equipment Outlay		578
Total Capital Outlays		3,078
is the transferred to be a second sec		······
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		20,726

L. REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAD

L.1 Bukidnon State College

.

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

١

	Current Op Expendit			
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions			the the second	
1. General Administration and Support Services F	2,017,000 P	1,625,000 P	Р	3,642,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,001,000			1,001,000
3. Salary Standardization	86,000			86,000
4. Advanced Education Services	998,000	650,000		1,648,000
5. Higher Education Services	3,994,000	1,704,000	•	5,698,000
6. Secondary Education Services	932,000	381,000	Ċ.	1,313,000
7. Elementary Education Services	1,045,000	389,000	•	1,434,000
8. Extension Services	184,000	138,000		322,000
Total, Functions	10,257,000	4,887,000		15,144,000
B. Locally-Funded Project				
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment		. • •	7,300,000	7,300,000
Total New Appropriations, Bukidnon State College F	• 10,257,000 P	4,887,000 P	7,300,000 P	22,444,000
Staffing Summary		· · · ·		
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				
		* et.	No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:				-1
Key Positions			11	910
President Division Chief and Equivalent	Position		1 10	132 778

Other Positions:		157	5,099
			A EEA
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions		113 44	4,554
Hummistrative and other Support Positions			
Total Permanent Positions		168	6,007
local Permanent Positions			
Contractual and Emergency Employment			· .
Casual/Emergency Personnel			
Functions/Locally-Funded Project			495
	• • • • • • •		
Total		168	6,504
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures			
(In Thousand Pesos)			
A. Eventime (and 1). Conded Designsh			
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project			
Current Operating Expenditures			
Personal Services			
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emerge	ncy Personnel		6,007 475
Total Salaries and Wages			6,504
Other Compensation	•		
			n n n
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	. '		637
Cost of Living Allowances			1,391
Representation and Transportation Allowances			165
Salary Increase Under N.C.C. No. 33			473
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums		and the second	64
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions			107
Medicare Premiums			25
Merit Increases			29
Salary Standardization			57
Bonuses and Incentives			803
Table 1 Others Commence bing	ана на селото на село Селото на селото на се		7 757
Total Other Compensation			3,753
01 Total Personal Services			10,257
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			· ·
02 Travelling Expenses	•		670
03 Communication Services			· 88
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities			200
05 Transportation Services			50
06 Other Services	•		594
07 Supplies and Materials			1,380
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions			1,200
			-

14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel 19 Representation Expenses	355 289 61
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	4,887
Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures	15,144
Capital Outlays 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	7,000 300
Total Capital Outlays	7,300
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	22,444

L.2 Central Mindanao University

For genera	l adminis	tration, ad	ministration	of	personnel	benef	its, salary
standardization,	advanced	education,	higher edu	cation,	secondary	educat	ion, research,
							as indicated
hereunder						Р	52,857,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

ì

٦

	Ourrent O Expendi				
·	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	-	Total
A. Functions					
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 7,013,000 P	2,991,000 P		Р	10,004,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	3,738,000				3,738,000
3. Salary Standardization	308,000				308,000
4. Advanced Education Services	50,000	267,000			317,000
5. Higher Education Services	18,234,000	1,721,000			19,955,000
6. Secondary Education Services	2,470,000	395,000			2,865,000
7. Research Services	466,000	655,000			1,121,000

			and the second second	
8. Extension Services	1,422,000	524,000		1,746,000
9. Auxiliary Services	4,524,000	874,000		5,398,000
Total, Functions	38,225,000	7,427,000		45,452,000
				-
B. Locally-Funded Project				
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or				
Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition			•	
of Equipment			7,205,000	7,205,000
Total New Appropriations, Central Mindanao University P	38,225,000 P	7,427,000 P	7,205,000 P	52,857,000
taffing Suman				
Staffing Summary				
Amount, In Thousand Pesos)		•	No.	Amount
ermanent Positions:		· .		
Key Positions		. · · ·		628
President Vice President			1 2	145 264
Division Chief and Equivalent	Position		3	219
Other Positions:			796	21,045
Technical Administrative and Other Suppo	rt Positions		316 480	15,223 5,822
otal Permanent Positions		• • •	802	21,673
Contractual and Emergency Employment		-	<u></u>	
Casual/Emergency Personnel				
Functions/Locally-Funded Proje	c t			1,757
otal		-	802	23,430
lew Appropriations, by Object of Exp	enditures	=		
In Thousand Pesos)			•	
. Functions/Locally-Funded Project			• •	
urrent Operating Expenditures			e Na sana ang sa	i i san an a
ersonal Services		· · · ·	station Station to the	a Martin and Arti
otal Salaries of Permanent Personne	1			21,673
Total Salaries and Wages of Contract		Personnel		1,757

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 413

Total Salaries and Wages		•	23,430
Other Compensation			
			1,361
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances			6,145
Cost of Living Allowances			882
Terminal Leave Benefits			171
Representation and Transportation Allowances			900
Faculty Development Salary Increase Under N.C.C. No. 33	21		1,290
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums			242
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions			412
Medicare Premiums			 96
Merit Increases			105
			203
Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives			2,988
Banuses and Incentives			
Tatal Other Conservation			14,795
Total Other Compensation			
01 Total Personal Services		1. T	38,225
UI lotal Personal Services			
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			
nativenance and other operating expenses			
			831
02 Travelling Expenses			79
03 Communication Services			220
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities			12
05 Transportation Services			404
06 Other Services			4,400
07 Supplies and Materials			
08 Rents			107
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions			500
14 Water/Illumination and Power			178
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims	1		630
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Trav	61		
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			7,427
Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures		· · ·	45,652
	;		
Capital Outlays		• •	
		:	4 000
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay			6,800 405
33 Equipment Outlay			400
			7 005
Total Capital Outlays			7,205
	•		
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS			52,857

L.3 Don Mariano Marcos Mamorial Polytechnic State College

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Current Op Expendit			
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions				
1. General Administration and Support Services F	P 1,294,000 P	1,805,000 P	Р	3,099,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,380,000			1,380,000
3. Salary Standardization	117,000		•	117,000
4. Advanced Education Services	781,000	354,000		1,135,000
5. Higher Education Services	7,947,000	1,905,000		9,852,000
6. Secondary Education Services	1,460,000	170,000		1,630,000
7. Research Services	187,000	197,000		384,000
8. Extension Services	240,000	187,000		427,000
9. Auxiliary Services	642,000	186,000		828,000
Total, Functions	14,048,000	4,804,000	• •	18,852,000
	·		 	
<u>B. Locally-funded Project</u>			· · ·	
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition				
of Equipment			9,436,000	9,436,000
Total New Appropriations, Don Mariano Marcos Memorial Polytechnic State College	P 14,048,000 F	9 4,804,000 P	9,436,000 P	28,288,000
Forytechnic State Correge			7,438,000 F	28,288,000
Staffing Summary				, .
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				
			No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:				
Key Positions			5	457
President Vice-President			1	132 119
Division Chief and Equivalent	Position		3	205

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 415

Other Positions	260	8,149
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	194 66	7,364 785
Total Permanent Positions	265	8,606
Contractual and Emergency Employment	· .	<u></u>
Contractual Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		90
Casual/Emergency Personnel		
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		83
Total Contractual and Emergency Employment		173
Total		8,779
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures		
(In Thousand Pesos)		
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project		
Current Operating Expenditures	· · · ·	
Personal Services		
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel		8,606 173
Total Salaries and Wages	· •	8,779
Other Compensation		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Terminal Leave Benefits Cost of Living Allowances Representation and Transportation Allowances Salary Increase Under N.C.C. No. 33 Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives		870 68 2,037 75 720 87 150 35 42 75 1,106
Total Other Compensation		5,269
01 Total Personal Services	· · · ·	14,048

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 04 Repair and Maintenance of Government 05 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used fo		246 100 286 200 3,422 400 150
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Ex	penses	4,804
Total Current Operating Expenditures		18,852
Capital Outlays		
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay		8,400 1,036
Total Capital Outlays		9,436
		· · ·
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		28,288

L.4 Misamis Oriental State College of Agriculture and Technology

	For general	administra	tion, admini	stration of	personnel be	enefits,	salary	star	ndardization
and	higher	education	services	including	locally-fur	nded p	project	as	indicated
here	under							P	8,625,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Operating ditures	raine (* 1997) 1990 - State (* 1997) 1990 - State (* 1997)	
	Maintenance and Other		
Personal <u>Services</u>	Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
• • • • •		ъ.	4. * · · · ·

A. Functions

1. General Administration and Support Services

840,000 P

Ρ

383,000 P

Р

2. Administration of		e de la composición d		
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	276,000			276,000
3. Salary Standardization	23,000		- -	23,000
4. Higher Education Services	1,689,000	414,000		2,103,000
Total, Functions	2,828,000	797,000		3,625,000
			, ·	
B. Locally-Funded Project		e e		
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings				
and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment			5,000,000	5,000,000
	······································			······
Total New Appropriations, Misamis Oriental State College of Agriculture			• •	
and Technology P	2,828,000 P	797,000 P	5,000,000 P	8,625,000
Staffing Summary				
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)			••	
			No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:				
Key Positions		. –	4	248
President Division Chief and Equivalent Posi	tion		1	132 116
Other Positions:			63	1,341
Technical Administrative and Other Suppor	t Positions	—.	36 27	944 397
Total Permanent Positions	•		67	1,587
		· . —		
Contractual and Emergency Employment		•		
Contractual Personnel				
Functions/Locally-Funded Projec	t		· · · ·	55
Casual/Emergency Personnel				
Functions/Locally-Funded Projec	t		•	66
Total Contractual and Emergency Emplo	yment		······································	121
Total			67	1,710

`

4

418 GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS ACT, FY 1989	
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures	
(In Thousand Pesos)	
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project	
Current Operating Expenditures	
Personal Services	
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emm	ergency Personnel
Total Salaries and Wages	
Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Representation and Transportation Allowance Salary Increase Under N.C.C. No. 33 Substitute Teachers Student Labor Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives	5
Total Other Compensation	
01 Total Personal Services	
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services 06 Other Services 07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions 14 Water/Illumination and Power	
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Off 21 Taxes and Licenses (Vehicles and Building	icial Travel Insurance)
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expense	5
Total Current Operating Expenditures	
Capital Outlays	
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	

1,589 121

1,710

50 550

60 83 26

15 221

1,118

2,828

797

3,625

4,000 1,000

5,000

8,625

Total Capital Outlays

TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS

5,860,000

L.5 Northern Mindanao State Institute of Science and Technology

For	general admin	istration, adm	ninistration of	personnel benefi	ts, salary s	standar	dization and
higher	education	services,	including	locally-funded	project	as	indicated
-		•	—				11,544,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Current Operating Expenditures			· .		
		Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays		Total
<u>A. Functions</u>	•					
1. General Administration and Support Services	Р	1,276,000 P	874,000 P	•	Р	2,150,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		372,000			× • •	372,000
3. Salary Standardization		31,000			• •	31,000
4. Higher Education Services		2,255,000	876,000	~ ,		3,131,000
Total, Functions		3,934,000	1,750,000			5,684,000

B. Locally-Funded Project

1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and 5,860,000 Acquisition of Equipment Total New Appropriations, Northern Mindanao State Institute of Science 3,934,000 P 1,750,000 P 5,860,000 P 11,544,000 Ρ and Technology

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

Permanen	t	Posi	it	ior	15:
	•••	1 02.			

Key Positions	4	268
President Division Chief and Equivalent Position	1 3	132 136
Other Positions:	78	1,875
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	46 32	1,477 418
Total Permanent Positions	82	2,163

Amount

218

2,381

No.

82

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Casual/Emergency Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Total

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Ourrent Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Per	rsannel	2,163 218
Total Salaries and Wages		2,381
Other Compensation		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Representation and Transportaion Allowances Salary Increase Under N.C.C. No. 33 Faculty Development Student Labor Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases		156 731 60 120 60 23 24 41 10 11

Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives	20 297
Total Other Compensation	1,553
01 Total Personal Services	3,934
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses	120
03 Communication Services	10
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	440
05 Transportation Services	13
06 Other Services	170
07 Supplies and Materials	805
14 Water/Illumination and Power	42
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	150
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	1,750
Total Current Operating Expenditures	5,684
Capital Outlays	
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay	4,740
33 Equipment Outlay	1,120
Total Capital Outlays	5,860
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	11,544

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

421

1,507,000

Р

M. REGION XI - SOUTHEASTERN MINDANAD

M.1 Southern Philippines Agri-Business and Marine and Aquatic School of Technology

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

Support Services

• .		2.1		
		Operating ditures		
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions				
1. General Administration and				

867,000 P

642,000 P

2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	382,000			382,000
3. Salary Standardization	31,000	, ⁵		31,000
4. Higher Education Services	857,000	470,000		1,329,000
5. Secondary Education Services	1,587,000	215,000	en e	1,802,000
6. Extension Services	69,000	48,000	•	117,000
Total, Functions	3,795,000	1,375,000	•	5,170,000
B. Locally-Funded Project				
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Ruildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment			5,200,000	5,200,000
Total New Appropriations, Southern Philippines Agri- Business and Marine and Aquatic School of Technology		1,375,000 P	5,200,000 P	10,370,000
		<u></u>	<u> </u>	
Staffing Duran.				·
Staffing Summary				
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)	(No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:				
Key Positions	с. А		3	210
President Division Chief and Equivalent	Position		1 2	132 78
Other Positions:			77	2,047
Technical Administrative and Other Supp	ort Positions	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	53 24	1,675 372
Total Permanent Positions		-	80	2,257
Contractual and Emergency Employmen	t	_		
Casual/Emergency Personnel				
Functions/Locally-Funded Proj	ect			138
Total			80	2,395

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

=

١

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Ourrent Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel	2,257
Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	138
Total Salaries and Wages	2,395
Other Compensation	······
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	108
Cost of Living Allowances	695
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	26
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions	50
Medicare Premiuns	10
Merit Increases	11
Salary Standardization	20
Bonuses and Incentives	296
Others	. 184
Total Other Compensation	1,400
01 Total Personal Services	3,795
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services	114 12
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	100
05 Transportation Services	10
06 Other Services	220
07 Supplies and Materials	644
08 Rents	15
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	140
14 Water/Illumination and Power	
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	85
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	1,375
Total Current Operating Expenditures	5,170
Capital Outlays	
31 Land and Land Tenner sweets Outlaw	1 400
31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay	1,400
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	3,300 500
Total Capital Outlays	5,200
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	10,370

M.2 University of Southeastern Philippines

New Appropriations, by Function/Project .

-

	Current Op Expendit	-		
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
<u>A. Functions</u>				
1. General Administration and Support Services P	4,131,000 P	1,341,000 P	F	5,472,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,972,000		د بر ب	1,972,000
3. Salary Standardization	148,000			168,000
4. Advanced Education Services	1,147,000	458,000	1. 	1,605,000
5. Higher Education Services	8,755,000	1,375,000	•	10,130,000
6. Secondary Education Services	2,444,000	787,000		3,233,000
7. Research Services	397,000	322,000	• •	719,000
8. Extension Services	229,000	232,000		461,000
9. Auxiliary Services	449,000	262,000	•	711,000
Total, Functions	19,692,000	4,779,000		24,471,000
B. Locally-Funded Project				
1. Acquisition and Improvement of Lands, Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation				an an an an Araba Ma
of Buildings and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment			16,290,000	16,290,000
Total New Appropriations, University of Southeastern				
Philippines P	19,692,000 P	4,779,000 P	16,290,000 1	40,761,000

12,524

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				
Permanent Positions:		No.	Amoun	t
Key Positions		5		423
President		1	· · · · ·	132
Vice-President		. 1		118
Division Chief and Equivalent Position		3	, .	173
Other Positions:		373	11,	739
Technical	1.1.1	254	10,	184
Administrative and Other Support Positions		119		555
Total Permanent Positions	· · ·	378	12,	162
Contractual and Emergency Employment				
Casual/Emergency Personnel	· ·		*.	
Functions/Locally-Funded Project				362
Total		378	12,	524
				
New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures				
(In Thousand Pesos)				
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project				
Current Operating Expenditures	· · ·			
Personal Services	•			
Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	* .		12,	162 362

Total Salaries and Wages

Other Compensation

Honoraria and Commutable Allowances				1,811
Cost of Living Allowances				3,042
Terminal Leave Benefits				9
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	· ·			130
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions				248
Medicare Premiums				52
Merit Increases				57
Salary Standardization				109
Bonuses and Incentives				1,542
Others				166
Total Other Compensation		· .		7,168
01 Total Personal Services			1	19,692

. . . .

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
02 Travelling Expenses	
03 Communication Services	
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	
05 Transportation Services	
06 Other Services	
07 Supplies and Materials	
08 Rents	
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	

14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel

Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

Total Current Operating Expenditures

Capital Outlays

. . . .

31 Land and Land Improvements Outlay 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	2,290 12,000 2,000
Total Capital Outlays	 16,290
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	 40,761

n

N. REGION XII - SOUTHERN MINDANAO

N.1 Cotabato Foundation College of Science and Technology

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

Personal Services	Maintenance and Other		to the second
Services	Operating	Capital	· · ·
	Expenses	Outlays	<u> </u>

1. General Administration and Support Services

2,587,000 P

Р

620,000 P

P 3,209,000

> 112 400

296

4,779

24,471

2. Administration of				719,000
Personnel Benefits	719,000			
3. Salary Standardization	64,000			64,000
4. Higher Education Services	965,000	176,000		1,141,000
5. Secondary Education Services	1,435,000	105,000	х н	1,540,000
6. Elementary Education Services	1,108,000	84,000		1,192,000
7. Oustodial Care and Auxiliary Services	850,000	3,861,000	 	4,711,000
8. Extension Services	580,000	420,000		1,000,000
Total, Functions	8,310,000	5,266,000	· · · ·	13,576,000
		2		
B. Locally-Funded Project				-
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Removation of Buildings and				• • •
Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3,108,000	3,108,000
Total New Appropriations, Cotabato Foundation College				
of Science and Technology P	8,310,000 P	5,266,000 P	3,108,000 P	16,684,000
	8,310,000 P	5,266,000 P	3,108,000 P	16,684,000
of Science and Technology P =	8,310,000 P	5,266,000 P	3,108,000 P	16,684,000 Amount
of Science and Technology P = Staffing Summary	8,310,000 P	5,266,000 P		
of Science and Technology P = Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos)	8,310,000 P	5,266,000 P		
of Science and Technology P Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions:	8,310,000 P	5,266,000 P	No. 5	Amount 341 132
of Science and Technology P = Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Key Positions President Vice-President		5,266,000 P	No.	Amount 341
of Science and Technology P = Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Key Positions President		5,266,000 P	No. 5 1 1	Amount 341 132 119
of Science and Technology P Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Key Positions President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent P Other Positions: Technical	Position	5,266,000 P	No. 5 1 3	Amount 341 132 119 90
of Science and Technology P = Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Key Positions President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent P Other Positions: Technical Administrative and Other Suppor	Position	5,266,000 P 	No. 5 1 1 3 218 53	Amount 341 132 119 90 4,382 1,835
of Science and Technology P = Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Key Positions President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent P Other Positions: Technical Administrative and Other Suppor Total Permanent Positions	Position	5,266,000 P 	No. 5 1 1 3 218 53 165	Amount 341 132 119 90 4,382 1,835 2,547
of Science and Technology P = Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Key Positions President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent P Other Positions: Technical Administrative and Other Suppor Total Permanent Positions Contractual and Emergency Employment	Position	5,266,000 P 	No. 5 1 1 3 218 53 165	Amount 341 132 119 90 4,382 1,835 2,547
of Science and Technology P = Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Key Positions President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent P Other Positions: Technical Administrative and Other Suppor Total Permanent Positions Contractual and Emergency Employment Casual/Emergency Personnel	Position t Positions	5,266,000 P	No. 5 1 1 3 218 53 165	Amount 341 132 119 90 4,382 1,835 2,547
of Science and Technology P = Staffing Summary (Amount, In Thousand Pesos) Permanent Positions: Key Positions President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent P Other Positions: Technical Administrative and Other Suppor Total Permanent Positions Contractual and Emergency Employment	Position t Positions	5,266,000 P 	No. 5 1 1 3 218 53 165	Amount 341 132 119 90 4,382 1,835 2,547 4,723

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Current Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emerge	ancy Personnel		· · · ·	4,723 100
Total Salaries and Wages				4,823
Other Compensation	r .	•	÷.	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances				145
Cost of Living Allowances	· .			1,868
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions		1		53 25
Medicare Premiums				21
Merit Increases				23
Salary Standardization				41
Bonuses and Incentives		· . *		620
Others				691
Total Other Compensation				3,487
01 Total Personal Services		• * ***		8,310
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses				
				•
02 Travelling Expenses		•		293
03 Communication Services				38
04 Repair and Maintenance of Bovernment Facilitie	E			.434
05 Transportation Services				137
•				107
06 Other Services				2.391
			1	2,391
07 Supplies and Materials	· .		1	1,554
07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power	l Travel			1,554 89
07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia	l Travel			1,554 89 270
07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power	l Travel			1,554 89
07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia 18 Discretionary Expenses	l Travel			1,554 89 270 30
07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia 18 Discretionary Expenses 19 Representation Expenses	l Travel			1,554 89 270 30 30
07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia 18 Discretionary Expenses 19 Representation Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	l Travel			1,554 87 270 30 30 5,266
07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia 18 Discretionary Expenses 19 Representation Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures	l Travel			1,554 87 270 30 30 5,266
07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia 18 Discretionary Expenses 19 Representation Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay	l Travel			1,554 89 270 30 30 5,266 13,576 3,000
07 Supplies and Materials 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Officia 18 Discretionary Expenses 19 Representation Expenses Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses Total Ourrent Operating Expenditures Capital Outlays 32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	l Travel			1,554 87 270 30 30 5,266 13,576 3,000 108

TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS

16,684

1 . .

N.2 Cotabato City State Polytechnic College

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

1

	Current (Expendi		and the first second	• •
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
A. Functions		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
1. General Administration and Support Services	P 1,402,000 F	9 451,000 P	Р	1,853,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	1,466,000		n an	1,466,000
3. Salary Standardization	134,000			134,000
4. Higher Education Services	3,944,000	472,000		4,416,000
5. Secondary Education Services	8,917,000	366,000		9,283,000
Total, Functions	15,863,000	1,289,000		17,152,000
<u>B. Locally-Funded Project</u> 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures, and				
Acquisition of Equipment	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		2,222,000	2,222,000
Total New Appropriations, Cotabato City State Polytechnic College	P 15,863,000 I	P 1,289,000 P	2,222,000 P	19,374,000
Staffing Summary	·			
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)			No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:				•
Key Positions			4	270
President	•		1	132

Division Chief and Equivalent Position	2 19 - 2 - 3 -	138
Other Positions:	372	9,369
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	328 44	8,845 524
Total Permanent Positions	376	9,639
Contractual and Emergency Employment		······································
Casual/Emergency Personnel		
Function/Locally-Funded Project		326
Total	376	9,965

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

Current Operating Expenditures

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	9,63 9 326
Total Salaries and Wages	9,965
Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances Cost of Living Allowances Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization Bonuses and Incentives Others	236 3,161 115 54 46 47 87 1,251 901
Total Other Compensation	5,898
01 Total Personal Services	15,863

Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses

02 Travelling Expenses	·	190
03 Communication Services		55
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities		250
06 Other Services		31
	and the second	

07 Supplies and Materials 08 Rents 14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel			587 24 91 57
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			1,289
Total Current Operating Expenditures		· · · · · ·	17,152
Capital Outlays			
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay	•		2,000 222
Total Capital Outlays	-		2,222
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS			19,374

N.3 Mindanao State University

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	== Current Op	verting	\$		
	Expendit	-			
			•	· .	
	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays		Total
	•	and the second se			
A. Functions	- -		•		
1. General Administration and Support Services P	53,390,000 P	11,901,000 P		P	65,291,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	15,924,000	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}$: t		15,924,000
3. Salary Standardization	1,519,000				1,519,000
4. Advanced Education Services	661,000	353,000		.*	1,014,000
5. Higher Education Services	65,597,000	15,239,000			80,836,000
6. Secondary Education Services	25,660,000	2,482,000		•	28,142,000
7. Research Services	3,944,000	2,663,000			6,607,000

8. Extension Services	1,761,000	1,419,000		3,180,000
9. Auxiliary Services	5,156,000	841,000	· · · ·	5,997,000
- Total, Functions	173,612,000	34,898,000	•	208,510,000
B. Locally-Funded Project			· · _	
			· · .	
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings and Structures	· · · · ·		21,500,000	21,500,000
a. MSU-Marawi b. MSU-Maguindanao c. MSU-General Santos City d. MSU-Sulu e. MSU-Naawan			5,500,000 5,000,000 5,000,000 5,000,000 1,000,000	5,500,000 5,000,000 5,000,000 5,000,000 1,000,000
Total New Appropriations, Mindanao State University P	173,612,000 P	34,898,000 P	21,500,000 P	230,010,000
= Staffing Summary		<u></u>		
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)				
Permanent Positions:			No.	Amount
	· · ·			
Key Positions	·.			3,226
President Executive Vice-President			1	198 179
Vice-President			2 A	317
University Secretary Assistant Vice President Division Chief and Equivalent F	Position		1 3 25	145 436 1,951
Other Positions:			3,688	107,815
		. • •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Technical Administrative and Other Suppor	rt Positions		1,988 1,700	77,063 30,752
Total Permanent Positions			3.,721	111,041
Contractual and Emergency Employment		ан Ал		
Contractual Personnel				
Functions/Locally-Funded Project	=t			234
Casual/Emergency Personnel				
Functions/Locally-Funded Proje	ct			1,903
Total Contractual and Emergency Emplo	oyment	4 ^{- 1}		2,137
Total	and and a second se	1 1	3,721	113,178

.

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

Current Operating Expenditures

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and Emergency Personnel	111,041 2,137
Total Salaries and Wages	113,178
Other Compensation	
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances	1,750
Cost of Living Allowances	31,576
Terminal Leave Benefits	1,510
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	1,173
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions	548
Medicare Premiums	467
Merit Increases	539
Salary Standardization	780
Bonuses and Incentives	13,736
Others	8,155
Total Other Compensation	60,434
01 Total Personal Services	173,612
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	
	4 540
02 Travelling Expenses	1,548
03 Communication Services	. 330
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities	2,090
05 Transportation Services	165
06 Other Services	3,075
07 Supplies and Materials	9,440
08 Rents	261
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	10,249
14 Water/Illumination and Power	4,559
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims	2,179
17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Travel	792
18 Discretionary Expenses	130
19 Representation Expenses	
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	34,898
Total Current Operating Expenditures	208,510
Capital Outlays	· · · · ·
32 Buildings and Structures Dutlay	21,500
Total Capital Outlays	21,500
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS	230,010

N.4 MSU-Iligan Institute of Technology

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

	Current Op Expendit			
		Maintenance and Other		
1	Personal	Operating	Capital	Total
	<u>Services</u>	Expenses	<u>Dutlays</u>	local
				· · ·
and the second		· ·	s.	and a state of the
A. Functions				
1. General Administration and Support Services F	9 19,848,000 P	2,399,000 P	Р	22,247,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits	5,573,000	• • •		5,573,000
3. Salary Standardization	566,000		in the second	566,000
4. Advanced Education Services	84,000	179,000		263,000
5. Higher Education Services	22,149,000	2,855,000		25,004,000
6. Technician Education Services	6,443,000	4,148,000		10,571,000
7. Secondary Education Services	3,639,000	278,000	. · · · ·	3,917,000
8. Research Services	545,000	853,000	•	1,398,000
9. Extension Services	561,000	60,000		621,000
10.Auxiliary Services	1,045,000	2,218,000		3,263,000
			е с Сталова С	
Total, Functions	60,453,000	12,990,000		73,443,000

	·	• **		
B. Locally-Funded Project				· · · ·
1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings				
and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment		,	1,220,000	1,220,000
Total New Appropriations,				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
MSU-Iligan Institute		40 000 000 D	4 000 000 D	74 117 000
of Technology P	60,453,000 P	12,990,000 P	1,220,000 P	74,663,000
Staffing Summary				*. •
a the second		$(0,1) \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$	7	
(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)			No.	Amount
Permanent Positions:				
Key Positions			11	1,114
Vice-President			1	158
Division Chief and Equivalent Po	sition	•	10	956
Other Positions:			975	40,043
Technical		· · ·	572	32,556
Administrative and Other Support	Positions	· : · ·	403	7,487
Total Permanent Positions	· 2 • *		1,006	41,157
Contractual and Emergency Employment				, 14, 7, 1, 1,
Contractual Personnel			K (1) (1) (1)	• • • •
Functions/Locally-Funded Project	1 1			610
Casual/Emergency Personnel		· , 🔹		
and the second		an star geta	Na Para ang	
Functions/Locally-Funded Project		an a		520
Total Contractual and Emergency Employ	ment			1,130
Total			1,006	42,287
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
New Appropriations, by Object of Expen	ditures			. • • • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
(In Thousand Pesos)			· .	
A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project				
<u>A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project</u> Ourrent Operating Expenditures				

Total Salaries of Permanent Personnel

41,157

Total Salaries and Wages of Contractual and E	Emergency Personne	1	1,130
		· · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Total Salaries and Wages		- -	42,287
Other Compensation			
	•		
Honoraria and Commutable Allowances		•	612
Cost of Living Allowances			7,872
Employees Compensation Insurance Premiums	•		414
Pag-I.B.I.G. Contributions			194
Medicare Premiums Merit Increases			165
Salary Standardization			200 366
Bonuses and Incentives			
Others			4,800 3,543
Total Other Compensation			18,166
01 Total Personal Services			60,453
		•	· · ·
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			
02 Travelling Expenses	· · ·		1,070
03 Communication Services			168
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facil OS Transportation Services	lities		316 25
06 Other Services			1,761
07 Supplies and Materials			2,717
08 Rents		Į sa	90
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions			5,251
14 Water/Illumination and Power 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Off	ficial Travel		795 777
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expense		1	12,990
Total Current Operating Expenditures			73,443
Capital Outlays	· •		
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay		- - -	600 620
Total Capital Outlays		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,220
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		• •	74,663

N.5 University of Southern Mindanao

For general administration, administration of personnel benefits, salary standardization, advanced education, higher education, secondary education, research, extension and auxiliary services, including locally-funded project as indicated hereunder......P 48,569,000

New Appropriations, by Function/Project

(In Thousand Pesos)

		Ourrent Operating Expenditures				•
		Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays		Total
A. Functions						
1. General Administration and Support Services	Р	7,228,000 P	3,715,000 P		Р	10,943,000
2. Administration of Personnel Benefits		2,937,000				2,937,000
3. Salary Standardization		274,000	a station of			274,000
4. Advanced Education Services		2,664,000	100,000	·		2,764,000
5. Higher Education Services		12,046,000	2,450,000			14,496,000
6. Secondary Education Services		5,391,000	866,000	5		6,257,000
7. Research Services		629,000	4,389,000			5,018,000
8. Extension Services		57,000	571,000	, ,		630,000
9. Auxiliary Services		1,009,000	334,000			1,343,000
Total, Functions	· .	32,237,000	12,425,000			44,662,000
 <u>B. Locally-Funded Project</u> 1. Construction, Rehabilitation or Renovation of Buildings 						
and Structures, and Acquisition of Equipment		*. 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3,907,000	• · · · ·	3,907,000

Total New Appropriations, University of Southern Mindanao

P 32,237,000 P 12,425,000 P 3,907,000 P 48,569,000

Staffing Summary

(Amount, In Thousand Pesos)

Permanent Positions:		
Key Positions	.5	415
President Vice-President Division Chief and Equivalent Position	1 1 3	132 119 164
Other Positions:	606	19,022
Technical Administrative and Other Support Positions	411 195	16,309 2,713
Total Permanent Positions	611	19,437

Contractual and Emergency Employment

Casual/Emergency Personnel

Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Total

1,465

Amount

				_	
	÷ .	611	·		20,902
_		 	_	_	

No.

New Appropriations, by Object of Expenditures

(In Thousand Pesos)

A. Functions/Locally-Funded Project

Ourrent Operating Expenditures

Personal Services

Total Salaries of Permaner Total Salaries and Wages (Emergency Perso	nnel	•	1 ^{.1} .	19,437 1,465
Total Salaries and Wages	e e e	· · ·		•		20,902
Other Compensation					e de la compacté	
Honoraria and Commutab Cost of Living Allowan Terminal Leave Benefit Employees Compensation Pag-I.B.I.G. Contribut Medicare Premiums Merit Increases Salary Standardization	ces s Insurance Premiums ions					857 4,902 1,840 210 98 84 94 190

STATE	UNIVERSIT	TIES AND	COLLEGES	439
-------	-----------	----------	----------	-----

Bonuses and Incentives Others		2,545 523
Total Other Compensation		11,335
01 Total Personal Services		32,237
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	· · · · · ·	
		1,619
02 Travelling Expenses 03 Communication Services		104
04 Repair and Maintenance of Government Facilities		298
05 Transportation Services	and the second	156
06 Other Services		3,147
07 Supplies and Materials		4,245
10 Grants, Subsidies and Contributions		35
14 Water/Illumination and Power		1,004
15 Social Security Benefits and Other Claims		1,524 37
16 Auditing Services 17 Maintenance of Motor Vehicles Used for Official Tra	weni -	182
17 maintenance of hour vehicles used for official fra 18 Discretionary Expenses	ver	37
19 Representation Expenses		37
Total Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	•	12,425
Total Current Operating Expenditures		44,662
Capital Outlays		
32 Buildings and Structures Outlay 33 Equipment Outlay		3,700 207
Total Capital Outlays		3,907
TOTAL NEW APPROPRIATIONS		48,569
	•	

Special Provisions Applicable To All State Universities and Colleges

1. Direct Release of Appropriations for Branches of State Universities and Colleges. The appropriations specified for the branches and units of state universities and colleges shall be directly released to the respective branches or units without the imposition of any reduction by the main campus of the institution but subject to budgetary reserves or reallocations authorized by P.D. No. 1177 and imposed by the Department of Budget and Management and without prejudice to the augmentation of the shares of such branches or units from funds otherwise appropriated for the main campus.

2. Internal Operating Budget. Before the beginning of the budget year, the President of each state university and college shall submit for confirmation by the President of the Philippines through the Department of Budget and Management, the internal operating budget of the institution as approved by its Board of Trustees/Regents, observing such rules and regulations and format as may be determined by the Department of Budget and Management: PROVIDED, That the said budget shall indicate the amounts intended for each unit of the university or college, classified as to itemized personal services, lump-sum personal services, maintenance and other operating expenses and capital outlays: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That in no case shall the total amount

of the internal operating budget of the institution exceed the appropriations authorized in this Act plus the automatic appropriation for fixed expenditures.

3. Establishment of New Branches. State Universities and Colleges may establish branches or units in other areas or localities or absorb other national schools herein authorized, only with the approval of the President of the Philippines upon recommendation of the Department of Budget and Management and the Department of Education, Culture and Sports.

4. New Degree Programs of State Universities and Colleges. State universities and colleges may offer degree programs which have not been included in the current year's authorized program of expenditure, the operational expenses of which are chargeable to non-recurring savings subject, however, to the prior approval of the President of the Philippines upon recommendation of the Department of Budget and Management and the Department of Education, Culture and Sports.

5. Construction and/or Repair of Buildings and Equipment. State universities and colleges are authorized to utilize the services of their students, during regular vocational class periods, in the construction and/or repair of public or government-owned buildings and equipment as part of their vocational training.

6. Authority to Use Appropriations for Payment of Testing Fees. State universities and colleges which are members of the Center for Educational Measurement may, upon prior approval of the President of the Philippines, advance payment of the testing fees of students who take the examinations administered by the Center: PROVIDED, That the total amount advanced by the said state universities and colleges shall be reimbursed in full by the Center from the testing fees collected from students.

GENERAL SUMMARY STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

	n an	Current Operating Expenditures			
	• •	Personal Services	Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	Capital Outlays	Total
А.	NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	• •			
A.1	Eulogio "Amang" Rodriquez Institute of Science and Technology P	18,434,000 P	6,246,000 P	29,400,000 P	54,080,000
A.2	Philippine Merchant Marine Academy	10,616,000	10,037,000	8,226,000	28,881,000
A.3	Philippine Normal College	34,848,000	15,314,000	34,856,000	85,018,000
A.4	Polytechnic University of the Philippines	121,502,000	34,224,000	40,857,000	196,583,000
A.5	Rizal Technological Colleges	22,126,000	6,575,000	53,064,000	81,785,000
A.6	Technological University of the Philippines	46,171,000	18,192,000	24,007,000	88,372,000
A.7	University of the Philippines Systems	694,153,000	219,702,000	252,737,000	1,166,572,000
Sub-1	- total, National Capital Region -	947,850,000	310,312,000	443,149,000	1,701,311,000
в.	REGION I - ILOCOS				÷
B.1	Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University	58,411,000	20,021,000	24,330,000	102,762,000
B.2	Mariano Marcos State University	49,757,000	21,486,000	23,000,000	94,243,000
B.3	Cotton Research and Development Institute	7,510,000	1,845,000		9,355,000
B.4	Pangasinan State University	31,768,000	7,430,000	12,000,000	51,198,000
B.5	University of Northern Philippines	23,230,000	8,842,000	9,000,000	41,072,000
• •	Sub-total, Region I	170,676,000	57,624,000	68,330,000	298,630,000

C. CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

					· ·
C.1	Abra State Institute of Science and Technology	6,697,000	1,644,000	12,983,000	21,324,000
C.2	Benguet State University	27,966,000	5,313,000	10,874,000	44,155,000
C.3	Ifugao State College of Agriculture and Forestry	9,150,000	4,590,000	4,000,000	17,740,000
•	Sub-total, Cordillera Administrative Region	43,813,000	11,547,000	27,857,000	83,219,000
D.	Region II - Cagayan Valley	:		• • • •	
D.1	Cagayan State University	36,761,000	15,436,000	8,550,000	60,747,000
D.2	Isabela State University	39,060,000	8,867,000	9,300,000	57,227,000
D.3	Nueva Vizcaya State Institute of Technology	18,319,000	5,128,000	8,600,000	32,047,000
D.4	Nueva Vizcaya State Polytechnic College	10,748,000	1,372,000	10,700,000	22,820,000
D.5	Quirino State College	3,098,000	1,484,000	5,588,000	10,170,000
•	Sub-total, Region II	107,986,000	32,287,000	42,738,000	183,011,000
Ε.	region III - Central Luzon				
E.1	Bulacan College of Arts and Trades	15,138,000	2,970,000	4,000,000	22,108,000
E.2	Central Luzon Polytechnic College	19,295,000	4,168,000	8,100,000	31,563,000
E.3	Central Luzon State University	45,745,000	7,239,000	3,550,000	56,534,000
E.4	Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts and Trades	11,061,000	3,452,000	5,000,000	19,513,000
E.5	Pampanga Agricultural College	12,791,000	3,959,000	4,500,000	21,250,000
E.6	Tarlac College of Agriculture	13,820,000	4,378,000	4,500,000	22,718,000
E.7	Tarlac College of Technology	12,482,000	4,523,000	7,800,000	24,805,000
E.8	Western Luzon Agricultural College	5,347,000	1,916,000	4,100,000	11,363,000
• • • •	Sub-total, Region III	135,679,000	32,625,000	41,550,000	207,854,000
	-	······································			

F. REGION IV - SOUTHERN TAGALOG AND PALAWAN

F.1	Don Severino Agricultural College	14,347,000	7,215,000	8,638,000	30,200,000
F.2	Laguna State Polytechnic College	4,782,000	1,346,000	8,525,000	14,653,000
F.3	Marinduque Institute of Science and Technology	5,594,000	2,072,000	4,844,000	12,510,000
F.4	Occidental Mindoro National College	8,875,000	1,512,000	2,794,000	13,201,000
F.5	Pablo Borbor: Memorial Institute of Technology	14,014,000	4,236,000	5,600,000	23,850,000
F.6	Palawan National Agricultural College	16,982,000	9,694,000	3,266,000	29,942,000
F.7	Palawan State College	13,151,000	1,761,000	8,510,000	23,422,000
F.8	Rizal College of Agriculture and Technology	4,088,000	3,485,000	7,219,000	14,792,000
F.9	Rombion State College	5,407,000	1,368,000	1,510,000	8,285,000
F.10	Southern Luzon Polytechnic College	11,914,000	2,806,000	9,102,000	23,822,000
	Sub-total, Region IV	99,174,000	35,495,000	60,008,000	194,677,000
G. '	REGION V - BICOL			• •	
G.1	Bicol University	49,315,000	17,275,000	16,000,000	82,590,000
G.2	Camarines Sur Polytechnic College	2,616,000	571,000	8,310,000	11,517,000
G.3	Camarines Sur State Agricultural College	14,366,000	4,057,000	11,916,000	30,339,000
6.4					
	Catanduanes State College	43,339,000	6,150,000	3,791,000	53,280,000
	Catanduanes State College 	43,339,000	6,150,000 28,073,000	3,791,000 40,017,000	53,280,000 177,726,000
,	-				
н.	-				
H. H.1	Sub-total, Region V				
	Sub-total, Region V REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS Iloilo State College	107,636,000	28,073,000	40,017,000	177,726,000

H.4	Panay State Polytechnic College	18,201,000	3,761,000	4,561,000	26,523,000
H.5	Polytechnic State College of Antique	6,423,000	1,342,000	5,706,000	13,471,000
H.6	West Visayas State University	30,243,000	17,061,000	6,224,000	53,528,000
H.7	Western Visayas College of Science and Technology	13,794,000	3,365,000	4,700,000	21,857,000
	Sub-total, Region VI	96,228,000	32,731,000	43,722,000	172,681,000
I.	Region VII - Central Visayas	· • •			
I.1	Cebu State College	9,888,000	3,039,000	4,684,000	17,611,000
1.2	Cebu State College of Science and Technology	42,474,000	11,657,000	8,150,000	62,283,000
1.3	Central Visayas Polytechnic College	12,371,000	5,238,000	4,500,000	22,107,000
	Sub-total, Region VII	64,733,000	19,936,000	17,334,000	102,003,000
J.	REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS		•		
J.1	Eastern Samar State College	6,057,000	1,143,000	8,400,000	15,800,000
J.2	Leyte Institute of Technology	14,985,000	2,771,000	6,000,000	25,756,000
J.2 J.3	Leyte Institute of Technology Leyte State College	16,985,000 8,541,000	2,771,000 2,185,000	6,000,000 6,724,000	25,756,000 17,450,000
J.3	Leyte State College Naval Institute of	8,541,000	2,185,000	6,724,000	17,450,000
J.3 J.4	Leyte State College Naval Institute of Technology Palompon Institute of	8,541,000 5,867,000	2,185,000 1,616,000	6,724,000 4,224,000	17,450,000 11,707,000
J.3 J.4 J.5	Leyte State College Naval Institute of Technology Palompon Institute of Technology Samar State Polytechnic	8,541,000 5,867,000 7,171,000	2,185,000 1,616,000 1,140,000	6,724,000 4,224,000 3,724,000	17,450,000 11,707,000 12,035,000
J.3 J.4 J.5 J.6	Leyte State College Naval Institute of Technology Palompon Institute of Technology Samar State Polytechnic College Tiburcio Tancinco Memorial Institute of Science and	8,541,000 5,867,000 7,171,000 8,415,000	2,185,000 1,616,000 1,140,000 2,632,000	6,724,000 4,224,000 3,724,000 8,531,000	17,450,000 11,707,000 12,035,000 19,578,000
J.3 J.4 J.5 J.6 J.7	Leyte State College Naval Institute of Technology Palompon Institute of Technology Samar State Polytechnic College Tiburcio Tancinco Memorial Institute of Science and Technology University of Eastern	8,541,000 5,867,000 7,171,000 8,415,000 4,976,000	2,185,000 1,616,000 1,140,000 2,632,000 1,070,000	6,724,000 4,224,000 3,724,000 8,531,000 1,600,000	17,450,000 11,707,000 12,035,000 19,578,000 7,646,000
J.3 J.4 J.5 J.6 J.7 J.8	Leyte State College Naval Institute of Technology Palompon Institute of Technology Samar State Polytechnic College Tiburcio Tancinco Memorial Institute of Science and Technology University of Eastern Philippines Visayas State College	8,541,000 5,867,000 7,171,000 8,415,000 4,976,000 21,005,000	2,185,000 1,616,000 1,140,000 2,632,000 1,070,000 3,532,000	6,724,000 4,224,000 3,724,000 8,531,000 1,600,000 5,548,000	17,450,000 11,707,000 12,035,000 19,578,000 7,646,000 30,085,000

444

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

·K.	REGION IX - WESTERN MINDANAO				
K.1	Basilan State College	3,631,000	1,233,000		4,864,000
к.2	Sulu State College	6,873,000	2,509,000	8,612,000	17,994,000
к.3	MSU - Tawi-Tawi- College				
.:	of Technology and Ocean- ography	30,753,000	7,418,000	2,192,000	40,363,000
к.4	Tawi-Tawi Regional Agricultural College	3,959,000	1,074,000	2,415,000	7,448,000
K.5	Western Mindanao State University	31,767,000	5,655,000	5,000,000	42,422,000
к.6	Zamboanga State College				
	of Marine Science and Technology	8,686,000	8,962,000	3,078,000	20,726,000
	Sub-total, Region IX	85,669,000	26,851,000	21,297,000	133,817,000
L.	Region X - Northern Mindanao			· · · ·	
L.1	Bukidnon State College	10,257,000	4,887,000	7,300,000	22,444,000
L.2	Central Mindanao University	38,225,000	7,427,000	7,205,000	52,857,000
L.3	Don Mariano Marcos Memorial Polytechnic State College	14,048,000	4,804,000	9,436,000	28,288,000
L.4	Misamis Oriental State College of Agriculture and Technology	2,828,000	797,000	5,000,000	8,625,000
L.5	Northern Mindanao State Institute of Science and				
	Technology	3,934,000	1,750,000	5,860,000	11,544,000
·	Sub-total, Region X	69,292,000	19,665,000	34,801,000	123,758,000
M.	Region XI - Southeastern Minday	NAD	•		
M.1	Southern Philippines Agri- Business and Marine and				
	Aquatic School of Technology	3,795,000	1,375,000	5,200,000	10,370,000
M.2	University of Southeastern Philippines	19,692,000	4,779,000	16,270,000	40,761,000
•	Sub-total, Region XI	23,487,000	6,154,000	21,490,000	51,131,000
	•	······································		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

445

N.

REGION XII - SOUTHERN MINDANAD

			•	 • 	
N.1	Cotabato Foundation College of Science and Technology	8,310,000	5,266,000	3,108,000	16,684,000
N.2	Cotabato City State Polytechnic College	15,863,000	1,287,000	2,222,000	19,374,000
N.3	Mindanao State University	173,612,000	34,898,000	21,500,000	230,010,000
N.4	MSU - Iligan Institute of Technology	60,453,000	12,990,000	1,220,000	74,663,000
N.5	University of Southern Mindanao	32,237,000	12,425,000	3,907,000	48,569,000
•	Sub-total, Region XII	290,475,000	66,868,000	31,957,000	389,300,000
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Total New Appropriations, State Universities and Colleges

P 2,357,810,000 P 723,757,000 P 944,053,000 P 4,025,620,000